Summary Offence Ticket Booklet

Issued October 4, 2011
&
Updated to September 4, 2024

Prepared by the Office of the Registrar of Regulations
Nova Scotia Department of Justice

Please Note

This booklet is frequently amended. Please check with the department for a list of amendments or see our website at http://www.novascotia.ca/just/regulations/sots. Any reproduction of this document, in whole or in part, must be with the permission of the Department of Justice.

List of Schedules
(Please note - not all schedules may be included in your booklet)

Schedule Number	Title
1	**Tickets and Forms**
	Form A -Summary Offence Ticket
	Form B - Parking-Infraction Ticket
	Form B-1 - Parking-Infraction Ticket for Halifax Regional Municipality
	Form C - Notice of Parking Infraction
	Form D - Certificate of Service
PT	**Parking Infraction Ticket Charges**
2	**Dangerous Goods Transportation Act**
2A	Regulations adopted under the Dangerous Goods Transportation Act
3	**Motor Carrier Act**
3A	Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act
4	**Motor Vehicle Act**
4A	Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act
5	**Off-highway Vehicles Act**
5A	Regulations made under the Off-highway Vehicles Act
6	**Public Highways Act**
7	**Emergency Measures Act**
8	**Emergency "911" Act**
9	**Environment Act**
9A	Regulations made under the Environment Act
10	**Beaches Act**
10A	Regulations made under the Beaches Act
11	**Crown Lands Act**
12	**Forests Act**
12A	Regulations made under the Forests Act
13	**Provincial Parks Act**
13A	Regulations made under the Provincial Park Act
14	**Trails Act**
14A	Regulations made under the Trails Act
15	**Wildlife Act**
15A	Regulations made under the Wildlife Act
16	**Municipal Government Act**
17	**Building Code Act**
18	**Tanning Beds Act**
19	**Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission Act**
20	**Liquor Control Act**
21	**Protection of Property Act**
22	**Tobacco Access Act**
23	**Smoke-free Places Act**
24	**Domestic Violence Intervention Act**
25	**Regulations under the Highway 104 Western Alignment Act**
26	**Occupational Health and Safety Act**
27	**Technical Safety Act**
27A	Regulations made under the Technical Safety Act
28	**Electrical Installation and Inspection Act**
28A	Regulations made under the Electrical Installation and Inspection Act
29	**Flea Markets Regulation Act**
29A	Regulations made under the Flea Markets Regulation Act
30	**Amusements Devices Act**
31	**Elevators and Lifts Act**
31A	Regulations made under the Elevators and Lifts Act
32	**Fire Safety Act**
33	**Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act**
33A	Regulations made under the Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act
34	**Wilderness Areas Protection Act**
35	**Private Investigators and Private Guards Act**

35A Regulations made under the Private Investigators and Private Guards Act
36 Retail Business Designated Closing Day Act
37 Non-essential Pesticides Control Act
38 Halifax Regional Water Commission Act
38A Regulations made under the Halifax Regional Water Commission Act
39 Snow Sport Helmet Act
40 Fish Harvester Organizations Support Act
41 Animal Protection Act
41A Regulations made under the Animal Protection Act
42 Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act
42A Regulations made under the Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act
43 Fur Industry Act
43A Regulations made under the Fur Industry Act
44 Halifax Regional Municipality Charter
45 Direct Sellers' Regulation Act
46 Cannabis Control Act
47 Body Armour Control Act
48 Safe Body Art Act
48A Regulations made under the Safe Body Art Act
49 Health and Protection Act Part II
49A Regulations made under the Health and Protection Act
50 Police Identity Management Act

Municipal By-laws:
M-1 Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-laws
M-2 Halifax Regional Municipality
M-3 Municipality of the County of Annapolis By-laws
M-4 Municipality of the County of Colchester By-laws
M-5 Municipality of the County of Kings By-laws
M-6 Municipality of the County of Pictou By-laws
M-7 Municipality of the County of Richmond By-laws
M-8 Municipality of the District of Barrington By-laws
M-9 Municipality of the District of Chester By-laws
M-10 Municipality of the District of Digby By-laws
M-11 Municipality of the District of East Hants By-laws
M-12 Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws
M-13 Municipality of the District of Yarmouth By-laws
M-14 Region of Queen's Municipality By-laws
M-15 Town of Antigonish By-laws
M-16 ***[repealed]***
M-17 Town of Bridgewater By-laws
M-18 Town of Clark's Harbour By-laws
M-19 Town of Digby By-laws
M-20 ***[repealed]***
M-21 Town of Kentville By-laws
M-22 Town of Lunenburg By-laws
M-23 Town of Mahone Bay By-laws
M-24 Town of Middleton By-laws
M-25 Town of Truro By-laws
M-26 Town of Windsor By-laws
M-27 Town of Wolfville By-laws
M-28 Town of Yarmouth By-laws
M-29 Municipality of the County of Antigonish By-laws
M-30 Town of Pictou By-laws
M-31 Municipality of the District of Shelburne By-laws
M-32 Municipality of the County of Victoria By-laws
M-33 Town of Berwick By-laws
M-34 Municipality of the District of Lunenburg By-laws
M-35 Municipality of the County of Inverness By-laws
M-36 Town of Annapolis Royal By-laws
M-37 Town of Shelburne By-laws
M-38 Town of New Glasgow By-laws

Also available for booklet:
Motor Vehicle Points System Table

Motor Vehicle Point System Table
Subsection 282(2) of the Motor Vehicle Act

	Conviction	*Section(s) Violated*	*Number of Points*
1	Careless and imprudent driving	100	6
2	Speeding or dangerous driving	101	6
3	Failing to stop at an accident or to perform any duty imposed by Section 97	97	6
4	*[repealed]*		
5	Racing	163	6
5A	*[repealed]*		
5B	*[repealed]*		
6	Passing school bus or failure to obey crossing guard	103(3), 125A	6
7	Improper passing	114, 115(1)(a)	4
8	Speeding in excess of prima facie speed limit	102	4
9	*[repealed]*		
9A	Speeding in excess of posted limit by 31 km/h or over	103(2A)(c), 106A(c), 106B(1)(c)	4
9B	Speeding in excess of posted limit by between 16 and 30 km/h, inclusive	103(2A)(b), 106A(b), 106B(1)(b)	3
9C	Speeding in excess of posted limit by between 1 and 15 km/h, inclusive	103(2A)(a), 106A(a), 106B(1)(a)	2
9D	Failure to yield to pedestrian	125(1), (2)	4
9E	Failure to obey traffic control person	107B	4
10	Failing to obey traffic signs or signals or yield right of way	83(2), 93(2), 122, 132, 133, 134	2
11	Driving to left of centre line	110, 115(1)(b), 115(1)(c), 115(2)	2
12	Operating motor vehicle without adequate brakes	181	2
13	Offences involving the use of a motor vehicle in motion under the following Sections	69A, 70, 70A, 70B, 75(5), 107, 111, 112, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 164, 165, 169(2), 175(2), 175(3), 175(4),178, 185	2
~~15~~[14]	Using hand-held cellular telephone or engaging in text messaging on communication device while operating vehicle on highway	100D	4

Instructions for Summary Offence Ticket (Form A)

Introduction

These instructions set out information about the summary offence ticket (Form A) and administrative procedures for the ticket, as well as instructions to enforcement agencies about completing and issuing a ticket.

A ticket may be served by a police officer, a peace officer or a special constable (including a bylaw enforcement officer appointed as a special constable). If you are unsure if you or your agency has the requisite qualifications and training to serve a ticket, contact your legal counsel.

Except for parking-infraction tickets, tickets should be served personally.

NOTE:
There are specific instructions for dealing with youth charges.
There are specific instructions for dealing with a corporate offender.

Purpose of the ticket

The purpose of a summary offence ticket is to provide an alternative to a long-form information under the *Summary Proceedings Act* for laying a charge for an offence. The ticket incorporates the information, the summons to accused, an affidavit of service and the officer record.

A person issued a ticket is provided with

- **immediate notice** that they are charged with an offence
- the **exact circumstances** of the offence
- for adults:
  1) the **due date** by which they must pay the out-of-court-settlement amount or complete Form A-1 to notify the court of their intent to appear for trial or a sentencing hearing, and
  2) any **out-of-court settlement amount** that they may pay and plead guilty rather than go to court
- for youths: the time and place for arraignment by a youth court judge (out-of-court settlement amount is left blank)

Note: Youth who are 16 or 17 years old are considered adults when charged with offences under the *Motor Vehicle Act*. (See S. 13A of the *Youth Justice Act*.)

Completing the ticket

Page 1 of the ticket: Information and Affidavit of Service

The information portion

When processing a ticket against an accused, the informant (usually the issuing officer) must complete the information portion of the ticket down to and including: the officer's name and police force or enforcement agency or authority; the officer's informant ID, if one has been issued by their agency, and the reasonable and probable grounds date (date information sworn).

If the ticket is for a corporate offender, print the name of the corporation in the space provided for the first and last name of an individual and insert "Recognized agent:" on the address lines, together with the name and address of the recognized agent of the corporation. The address space must not be used for the location of the offence – this information should be printed in the space provided after "At or Near".

The Offence

The offence is part of the information portion that must be completed by the informant.

The ticket may only be used to lay an information and issue a summons for an offence designated in the *Summary Offence Tickets Regulations* and set out in the Schedules included in this Booklet. These include designated offences in statutes or regulations of the Province of Nova Scotia or certain municipal by-laws. To ensure uniformity in describing offences, the words and expressions authorized in the *Summary Offence Ticket Regulations* to identify offences should be used. The complete Section number of the offence, as well as the title of the applicable statute, regulation or municipal by-law should also be printed on the ticket, where indicated, to further clarify the offence.

Be aware that there may be limitation periods for certain offences. Check with your legal counsel if you are uncertain.

Court Information and Due Date

The issuing officer must ensure that the court information is completed for the court in the jurisdiction where the offence took place and must fill in the due date.

The due date must be a **Friday**. It is the 1st Friday that is <u>not</u> a statutory holiday that falls at least 30 days after the issued date, or a date that allows sufficient time for the information to be filed with the court and addressed by the accused party. The due date should not be later than 40 days after the issued date unless there are special circumstances. (The due date must be specified for an adult accused only.)

Out-of-court Settlement

For an adult accused, the issuing officer must print the amount of the out-of-court settlement, including the victim fine surcharge and legislated court costs for the offence on the ticket where indicated for the total amount payable. This amount is predetermined by regulations and is either shown in the out-of-court settlement column in the applicable Schedule or, if a category letter is

listed in the applicable Schedule, in accordance with the table set out on **pages 5--6** of these instructions.

An issuing officer cannot accept payment.

Some offences designated by regulation and included in the Schedules in the Booklet do not provide the privilege of an out of court settlement. For these offences the word "NIL" appears in the out of court settlement column in the Schedules and the issuing officer must draw a bold diagonal across the entire block provided for setting out the total amount payable.

Non-Motor Vehicle Offences

For an offence in which a vehicle is not involved, simply do not fill in the areas pertaining to a vehicle.

Affidavit of service

Before the summons portion is served on the accused, the issuing officer must enter the issued date on the ticket. The issuing officer must then personally serve the summons on the accused. **After** serving the summons, the issuing officer must complete the signature block at the bottom of page 1 of the ticket to provide *prima facie* evidence of service. **NOTE: Signing this area before service will constitute making a false statement. Please refer to Form A - Summary Offence Ticket for more detailed instructions.**

Ensure that enough information is provided to identify the issuing officer and the enforcement agency that you represent.

When serving a ticket on a corporate offender, if it is not possible to use the service portion on the bottom of the page or if serving by way of substituted service, you must complete an Affidavit of Service for Corporate Offender in the form shown on **pages 7–8** of these instructions.

Youth Charges

When issuing a ticket to a youth, the issuing officer must place a check mark in the youth indicator box on the top portion of the ticket. A youth accused must be given an arraignment court date and time to appear before a Youth Court Judge. The issuing officer must therefore complete the court information and date found in the middle of the ticket. Issuing officers should contact the court location in the jurisdiction where the offence occurred for appropriate youth arraignment dates. The out-of-court settlement section of the ticket must be left **blank**. **Only a Youth Court Judge has the authority to assess penalties for youth.**

Pages 2 & 3 of ticket: Summons to Accused/Sommation à l'accusé

Upon completion, the issuing officer must personally serve the summons page of the ticket on the accused. The issuing officer should also point out to the accused their due date or their hearing date (for a youth) and the court information to ensure that the accused can understand what the officer has written.

See "Affidavit of Service" for specific instructions on what must be completed before and after serving the summons.

Page 4 of the ticket: Police Record

The police record page of the ticket is used by the investigating officers to assist them in giving their evidence in court. The officers must ensure that the copy is clearly legible.

A police officer issuing a ticket must also complete the CPIC portion of the ticket on the police record page.

Ticket Preparation

When completing a ticket, the informant and issuing officer must keep in mind that legibility and accuracy are extremely important. Many people will handle and read a ticket during its processing and even after disposition of the charge. It is preferable that you use a fine-point ballpoint pen.

An impression of the data from Page 1 is recorded on other parts of the ticket, so the informant and issuing officer must press firmly when completing this portion of the ticket.

IMPORTANT
Please ensure printing is legible.

Books of tickets

Books of tickets must be obtained through your enforcement agency or from the Provincial Court by a qualified officer, and can only be used by the enforcement agency to which they are provided.

Voided Tickets

All tickets must be accounted for. Therefore, in order to void a ticket, all copies of the ticket (including the summons portion) must be forwarded to the Provincial Court office concerned.

The Format

Please refer to Schedule 1 - Tickets and Forms, **Form A - Summary Offence Ticket** of the booklet.

Table: Out of Court Settlement Amounts for Category Offences		
Category	**Offence**	**Out of Court Settlement**
A	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$151.25 $180.00 $237.50
A (parking)[1]	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$ 61.60 $ 86.60 $136.60
B	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$180.00 $237.50 $352.50
B (parking)[1]	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$ 86.60 $136.60 $236.60
C	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$237.50 $352.50 $582.50
C (parking)[1]	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$136.60 $236.60 $436.60
C (double)[2]	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$352.50 $582.50 $1042.50
D	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$295.00 $467.50 $812.50
D (double)[2]	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$467.50 $812.50 $1502.50
E	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$352.50 $582.50 $812.50
F	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$410.00 $697.50 $1272.50
F (double)[2]	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$697.50 $1272.50 $2422.50

Table: Out of Court Settlement Amounts for Category Offences		
Category	**Offence**	**Out of Court Settlement**
G	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$697.50 $1272.50 $2422.50
H	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$1272.50 $2422.50 $5872.50
I	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$1272.50 $2422.50 $4722.50
J	first offence second offence third or subsequent offence	$1847.50 $2997.50 $5872.50
K	first offence second offence third offence	$2422.50 $5872.50 $11 622.50

[1] The amount to be paid for out of court settlement of a parking offence is reduced by $36.60 if it is paid during the first 60 days after the ticket is issued.

[2] "Double" indicates that the penalty prescribed for the offence is set at double the usual penalty for the category letter.

AFFIDAVIT of SERVICE
on Corporate Offender

(Summary Offence Ticket Summons)

I _____*(your name)*_____ of _____ in the County of
, a Peace Officer, make oath and certify as follows:

Service on recognized agent:

1. That on the _____ day of _____, 200___, I did personally deliver the summons portion of Summary Offence Ticket No. _____ to ____*(name of person served)*____ at _____.

AND

2. That I am satisfied that the person I delivered the summons to is designated as the recognized agent for _____*(full corporate name)*_____ in records filed with the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies for Nova Scotia.

OR

Substituted service on officer, director or employee:

1. That I was unable to serve the recognized agent as listed with the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies for Nova Scotia.

2. That on the _____ day of _____, 200___, I did
(check one)

   ___ personally deliver

   ___ serve by way of registered mail

   the summons portion of Summary Offence Ticket No. _____ to ____*(name of person served)*___ at _____.

AND

3. That I am satisfied that the person I delivered the summons to is:
(check one)

   ___ an officer or director listed with the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies for Nova Scotia

___ an employee over the age of majority and employed as a ___*(position in company)*

for _____*(full corporate name)*_____.

I have attached to this affidavit a copy of the information from the office of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies for Nova Scotia confirming the identity of the _____ *(recognized agent/officer/director)*_____.

Sworn at _____
in the County of
_____
this _____ day of _____, 20___.

_____*(signature)*_____
Commissioner of Oaths in and for the
Province of Nova Scotia

_____*(signature)*_____
Peace Officer

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form A: Summary Offence Ticket (Information)

PRESS FIRMLY - ENSURE PRINT IS LEGIBLE

YOUTH ☐ please check for Youth Charges

Summary Offence Information Police #

Canada
Province of Nova Scotia

10000001

A/C or P/C

On or about the _____ day of _____, 20_____ Time _____ ☐ M

LAST NAME: _____ First: _____ Middle: _____

TELEPHONE NO.

ADDRESS (number & street) _____

Municipality _____ Province: _____ Postal Code _____

AT or NEAR _____ County: _____ NS

DID UNLAWFULLY COMMIT THE OFFENCE OF: _____

Contrary to Section: Subsection: Name of Statute

(Print)

BY SIGNING BELOW, I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REASONABLE AND PROBABLE GROUNDS TO BELIEVE THAT THE PERSON NAMED ABOVE COMMITTED THE OFFENCE INDICATED

Signed *(informant)* _____ This _____ Day of _____, 20_____

Informant ID: Police Dep't. or Agency

YOU ARE REQUIRED TO **EITHER** PLEAD GUILTY AND PAY THE AMOUNT PAYABLE *(IF NOTED BELOW)* **OR** NOTIFY THE COURT OF YOUR INTENT TO APPEAR IN COURT AND PLEAD NOT GUILTY AND HAVE A TRIAL OR PLEAD GUILTY AND MAKE A SUBMISSION AS TO PENALTY

BEFORE THE DUE DATE, THE _____ DAY OF _____, 20_____

YOUTH CHARGES

YOU MUST APPEAR ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 20_____

AT _____ PROVINCIAL COURT, IN COURTROOM _____ AT _____ M.

COURT INFORMATION

AT _____ *PROVINCIAL COURT* *TEL: 1-877-445-4012*

ADDRESS _____

THE FOLLOWING DOES NOT FORM PART OF THE CHARGE

TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE AS SET BY REGULATION IS: $

DRIVER OWNER

BIRTH DATE YEAR MONTH DAY SEX _____ OCCUPATION _____

Driver's Lic. No. PROV CLASS

CARRIER'S MASTER NSC No. PROV CLASS

VEHICLE

MAKE TYPE/COLOUR YEAR VEHICLE LICENCE NO. PROVINCE YEAR

☐ BUS Seating Capacity ☐ TRUCK Gross Vehicle Weight ☐ lbs ☐ kgs

Owner's Name _____

Address _____

Peace Officer Issuing Summons (PRINT) _____ Police Dept. or Agency _____

☐ I Certify that I did personally deliver the Summons portion of this ticket to the Accused.
☐ I Certify that I did serve the Summons portion of this ticket to the Accused by way of registered mail

on the _____ Day of _____ 20 _____

Signature of Issuing Officer | Police Department or Agency | Unit or Detachment

Indicate A or P

A/C or P/C Number

Complete and proper address, e.g. 37 John St, Purcells Cove, Site 2, Box 33, RR#1 Armdale NS

Use exact words from Schedule

Insert numbers listed from Section column of Schedule

Insert title of statute, regulation or bylaw (e.g. Motor Vehicle Act). Do not use abbreviations.

Informant must complete and sign.

Complete this area before serving the summons portion on adult accused.

Complete this area if accused is a youth.

Indicate A or P

Insert out of court settlement amount listed on Schedule **or** if NIL charge draw a diagonal line through box (cannot be settled out of court). Do not complete for youth charges. Only a youth court judge can assess youth penalties.

Mark only one

Eg: 87-09-22

Complete full Master Number
Class of drivers licence
Province

(Leave vehicle portion blank if vehicle not involved in offence.)

Complete service date **before** removing/serving summons portion.

Signature and method of service must be completed **after** the summons portion is served on accused.

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form A: Summary Offence Ticket
(Court Record)

(*This copy for court. Police officer is not required to write anything on this side of the copy.*)

Court Record

Crown: _____ Defence: _____

Fine $ _____

Costs $ _____

VFS $ _____

Total Penalty $ _____

Time to Pay _____

Default _____

License Suspension: From _____ To _____

Date of Sentence: _____

Judge / Justice: _____

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form A: Summary Offence Ticket
(Summons to Accused)

YOUTH ☐ please check for Youth Charges

Summons to Accused

Police # _____

Canada
Province of Nova Scotia

On or about the _____ day of _____, 20_____ Time: _____ ☐ M

A/C or P/C

LAST NAME: _____ First: _____ Middle: _____

TELEPHONE NO.

ADDRESS (Number & Street) _____

Municipality: _____ Province: _____ Postal Code: _____

AT or NEAR _____ County: _____ NS

RATE OF SPEED

DID UNLAWFULLY COMMIT THE OFFENCE OF: _____

Contrary to Section: Subsection: Name of Statute

(Print)

IMPORTANT Please read the other side of this Summons concerning your options. Police Officers are not allowed to accept payments.

Signed *(informant)* _____ This _____ day of _____, 20_____.

Informant ID: Police Dep't. or Agency

YOU ARE REQUIRED TO **EITHER** PLEAD GUILTY AND PAY THE AMOUNT PAYABLE *(IF NOTED BELOW)* **OR** NOTIFY THE COURT OF YOUR INTENT TO APPEAR IN COURT AND PLEAD NOT GUILTY AND HAVE A TRIAL OR PLEAD GUILTY AND MAKE A SUBMISSION AS TO PENALTY

BEFORE THE DUE DATE, THE _____ DAY OF _____, 20_____.

YOUTH CHARGES

YOU MUST APPEAR ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 20_____

AT _____ PROVINCIAL COURT, IN COURTROOM _____ AT _____ M.

COURT INFORMATION

AT _____ *PROVINCIAL COURT* *TEL: 1-877-445-4012*

ADDRESS _____

THE FOLLOWING DOES NOT FORM PART OF THE CHARGE

TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE AS SET BY REGULATION IS: $

Offence: 2nd ☐ 3rd ☐ Subsequent ☐

Fine Payable to: Municipal ☐ Provincial ☐ Federal ☐

DRIVER OTHER

BIRTH DATE: YEAR MONTH DAY

SEX _____ OCCUPATION _____

Driver's Lic. No. PROV. CLASS

CARRIER'S MASTER NSC No. PROV. CLASS

VEHICLE

MAKE TYPE/COLOUR YEAR VEHICLE LICENSE NO. PROVINCE YEAR

☐ BUS Seating Capacity ☐ TRUCK Gross Vehicle Weight ☐ lb ☐ kg

Owner's Name _____

Address _____

Peace Officer Issuing Summons (PRINT) _____ Police Dept. or Agency _____

ISSUED DATE

on the _____ day of _____ 20 _____.

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form A: Summary Offence Ticket
(Summons to Accused - reverse side)

IMPORTANT – *Please Read Carefully*

FOR YOUTH CHARGES, you must appear on the date, time, and place indicated on the front of this summons. **You have no options.**

FOR ALL OTHER CHARGES, CHOOSE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING OPTIONS BEFORE THE DUE DATE SHOWN ON THE FRONT OF THIS SUMMONS. Complete the selected option (sign where necessary) and deliver it (and payment where applicable) to the address shown on this Summons. If you fail to exercise your choice before the DUE DATE, or if you do not appear for trial, to make a submission as to penalty, a Justice may enter a conviction in your absence resulting in a fine. If you are in default of payment of a fine, the Registrar of Motor Vehicles will not allow you to renew your license or permit until the fine is paid. A fee in addition to the fine will be applied by the Registrar of Motor Vehicles.

OPTION #1 – VOLUNTARY PAYMENT – GUILTY PLEA
Where a penalty is specified in the summons you may plead guilty by signing below and delivering this summons and payment to the Court indicated on the front of this Summons or at any Provincial Court by mail, in person or by phone before the DUE DATE shown on the front of this Summons.

PLEA OF GUILTY I am aware that I have a right to a hearing in respect of the offence with which I am charged, that by paying the AMOUNT PAYABLE before the DUE DATE indicated I am waiving my right to a hearing and that the payment will result in a conviction against me without a hearing and may result in the recording of points where applicable under the Motor Vehicle Act or, where applicable, the cancellation, forfeiture, revocation or suspension of a license held by me under the enactment violated. I hereby plead guilty to the offence as charged.

Signature of Accused: _____

Make Cheque or money order payable to "The Provincial Court" and this Summons should accompany the payment. Do not send cash by mail.

SPEEDING CHARGES If you have been charged with speeding and will use the voluntary payment option for paying the Amount Payable, your license shall be suspended for seven (7) days (except under section 106A(a) of the MVA where there is no license suspension) commencing at 12:00 NOON 90 Days after the date this ticket was issued.

FINE OPTION PROGRAM Offences under the Motor Vehicle Act are not eligible for the Fine Option Program. Offences under other Acts may be eligible under Fine Option if you are over 18 yrs. If you require additional information regarding the Fine Option Program please call 902-424-8297 or 1-866-443-6995.

OPTION #2 – NOTICE OF INTENTION TO APPEAR IN COURT
If you wish to Plead Not Guilty and have a trial, or Plead Guilty and make a submission as to penalty, or Plead Guilty where no amount is specified in the Summons, you must contact the Court and file a Notice of Intention to appear in Court. To do this contact the Court indicated on the front of this Summons or any Provincial Court in person before the DUE DATE shown on the front of this Summons.

If you are pleading not guilty, you may, when you make your plea, apply to be tried in English, in French or in both English and French. If you do not apply, you will be tried in English.

go to **WWW.NSJUSTICE.COM** for service on-line

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form A: Summary Offence Ticket
(Sommation à l'accusé)

Jeune ☐ Veuillez vérifier s'il y a des accusations contre le jeune.

Sommation à l'accusé

N° du policier _____

Canada
Province de la Nouvelle-Écosse

Le ou autour du _____ jour de _____ 20 _____ à (heure) _____ ☐ M

A/C ou P/C

NOM DE FAMILLE : _____ Prénom : _____ Second prénom : _____

N° de tél. :

ADRESSE (numéro et rue) : _____

Municipalité : _____ Province : _____ Code postal : _____

à ou près de _____, comté de _____ (N.É.),

a commis l'infraction suivante : _____

VITESSE

En contravention de : Article Paragraphe Nom de la loi

(LETTRES MOULÉES)

Important Veuillez lire l'endos de la sommation pour connaître vos options. Les agents de police ne sont pas autorisés à accepter le paiement des amendes.

Signée par (informateur) _____ le _____ jour de _____ 20 _____

No d'identification de l'informateur : Service de police/ organisme d'exécution :

Vous devez soit plaider coupable et payer le montant dû (s'il est indiqué plus bas) ou aviser le tribunal de votre intention de vous présenter en cour, de plaider non coupable et de subir un procès ou de plaider coupable et de présenter une soumission relative à la sanction

avant la date d'échéance fixée au _____ jour de _____ 20 _____.

ACCUSATION CONTRE UN JEUNE

Vous devez vous présenter le _____ jour de _____ 20 _____

au tribunal provincial _____, dans la salle _____, à _____ h _____.

COORDONNÉES DU TRIBUNAL

Tribunal provincial : _____ *Tél. : 1-877-445-4012*

Adresse : _____

CE QUI SUIT NE FAIT PAS PARTIE DE L'ACCUSATION.

Total du montant dû établi par le règlement : $

Infraction: 2e 3e subséquente

Amende payable au: municipal provincial fédéral

CONDUCTEUR / AUTRE

DATE DE NAISSANCE: ANNÉE MOIS JOUR

SEXE _____ PROFESSION _____

N° de permis de conduire PROV. CLASSE

IDENTIFICATEUR DU TRANSPORTEUR N° du CNS PROV. CLASSE

VÉHICULE

MARQUE MODÈLE / COULEUR ANNÉE IMMATRICULATION PROVINCE ANNÉE

☐ AUTOBUS Nombre de places assises ☐ CAMION Poids brut ☐ lb ☐ kg

Nom du propriétaire (lettres moulées) : _____

Adresse (lettres moulées) : _____

Agent de la paix qui signifie la sommation (en lettres moulées) : _____ Service de police/ organisme d'exécution : _____

Délivré le date

le _____ jour de _____ 20 _____ Preuve de délivrance ci-jointe.

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form A: Summary Offence Ticket
(Sommation à l'accusé - reverse side)

IMPORTANT - *Veuillez lire attentivement.*

Pour une accusation contre un jeune, vous devez vous présenter à la date, à l'heure et à l'endroit indiqués au recto de la sommation. **Vous n'avez pas le choix.**

Pour toutes les autres accusations, veuillez choisir l'une des options suivantes avant la date d'échéance inscrite au recto de la sommation.

Répondez aux exigences de l'option choisie (signez au besoin) et apportez la sommation (avec le paiement s'il y a lieu) à l'adresse indiquée sur la sommation. Si vous omettez de choisir une option avant la **date d'échéance** ou si vous ne vous présentez pas au tribunal pour présenter une soumission relative à la sanction, un juge pourra vous déclarer coupable en votre absence et vous imposer une amende. Si vous êtes en défaut de paiement d'une amende, le Bureau des véhicules automobiles ne vous autorisera pas à renouveler votre permis de conduire tant que vous n'aurez pas payé l'amende et il vous réclamera des droits en plus de l'amende.

1re OPTION : Paiement volontaire - Reconnaissance de culpabilité
Si le montant de l'amende est indiqué dans la sommation, vous pouvez plaider coupable en signant la reconnaissance de culpabilité ci-dessous et en la transmettant, avec le montant dû, au tribunal indiqué au recto de la sommation ou à tout autre tribunal provincial en personne, par courrier ou par téléphone avant la **date d'échéance** indiquée au recto de la sommation.

Admission de culpabilité – Je sais que j'ai droit à une audition pour le délit dont je suis accusé, qu'en payant le **montant dû** avant la **date d'échéance** indiquée, je renonce à mon droit d'être entendu, et que le paiement signifiera une déclaration de culpabilité de ma part sans audition et pourrait donner lieu à des points de démérite le cas échéant en vertu de la loi sur les véhicules automobiles *(Motor Vehicle Act)* ou, s'il y a lieu, à l'annulation, à la perte par confiscation, à la révocation ou à la suspension de mon permis conformément à la disposition de la loi que j'ai enfreinte. Par la présente, je plaide coupable à l'infraction dont je suis accusé.

Signature de l'accusé : _____

Faites votre chèque ou mandat à l'ordre de la Cour provinciale et joignez la présente sommation à votre paiement. N'envoyez pas d'agent comptant par la poste.

Accusation pour excès de vitesse – Si vous êtes accusé d'excès de vitesse et que vous optez pour le paiement volontaire du montant dû, votre permis sera suspendu pour sept (7) jours (sauf pour une infraction à l'alinéa 106A (a) de la loi sur les véhicules automobiles *(Motor Vehicle Act)* pour laquelle il n'y a pas de suspension du permis) à partir de midi, 90 jours après la date d'émission de la contravention.

Programme d'option-amende – Les infractions à la loi sur les véhicules automobiles *(MVA)* ne sont pas admissibles au programme d'option-amende. Les infractions à d'autres lois peuvent l'être si vous avez plus de 18 ans. Pour plus de renseignements au sujet du programme d'option-amende, veuillez composer le 902-424-8297 ou le 1-866-443-6995.

2e option : Avis d'intention de comparaître en justice
Si vous désirez plaider non coupable et subir un procès, plaider coupable et présenter une soumission relative à la sanction ou plaider coupable alors qu'aucun montant d'amende n'est précisé dans la sommation, vous devez communiquer avec le tribunal et déposer un avis d'intention de comparaître en justice. Veuillez communiquer en personne avec le tribunal indiqué au recto de la sommation ou tout autre tribunal provincial avant **la date d'échéance** indiquée également au recto. Si vous plaidez non coupable, vous pouvez, au moment de plaider, demander que votre procès se déroule en anglais, en français ou à la fois en anglais et en français. Si vous ne faites pas de demande, votre procès se déroulera en anglais.

Allez à **www.nsjustice.com** pour le service en ligne.

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form A: Summary Offence Ticket (Police Record)

(This copy for police to use in court. Make sure it is clearly readable.)

YOUTH ☐ please check for Youth Charges

Police Record

Police # _____

10000001

Canada
Province of Nova Scotia

On or about the _____ day of _____, 20_____ Time: _____ M

A/C or P/C

LAST NAME: _____ First _____ Middle _____

TELEPHONE NO.

ADDRESS (Number & Street) _____

Municipality _____ Province _____ Postal Code _____

AT or NEAR _____ County: _____ NS

DID UNLAWFULLY COMMIT THE OFFENCE OF: _____

Contrary to Section: Subsection: Name of Statute

(Print)

BY SIGNING BELOW, I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE REASONABLE AND PROBABLE GROUNDS TO BELIEVE THAT THE PERSON NAMED ABOVE COMMITTED THE OFFENCE INDICATED

Signed *(informant)* _____ This _____ Day of _____, 20_____

Informant ID: Police Dep't. or Agency

YOU ARE REQUIRED TO **EITHER** PLEAD GUILTY AND PAY THE AMOUNT PAYABLE *(IF NOTED BELOW)* **OR** NOTIFY THE COURT OF YOUR INTENT TO APPEAR IN COURT AND PLEAD NOT GUILTY AND HAVE A TRIAL OR PLEAD GUILTY AND MAKE A SUBMISSION AS TO PENALTY

BEFORE THE DUE DATE, THE _____ DAY OF _____, 20_____

YOUTH CHARGES

YOU MUST APPEAR ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 20_____

AT _____ PROVINCIAL COURT, IN COURTROOM _____ AT _____ M.

COURT INFORMATION

AT _____ *PROVINCIAL COURT* *TEL: 1-877-445-4012*

ADDRESS _____

THE FOLLOWING DOES NOT FORM PART OF THE CHARGE

TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE AS SET BY REGULATION IS: $

DRIVER OTHER: BIRTH DATE YEAR MONTH DAY SEX _____ OCCUPATION _____

Driver's Lic. No. PROV CLASS

CARRIER'S MASTER NSC No. PROV CLASS

VEHICLE: MAKE TYPE/COLOUR YEAR VEHICLE LICENCE NO. PROVINCE YEAR

☐ BUS Seating Capacity ☐ TRUCK Gross Vehicle Weight ☐ lbs ☐ kgs

Owner's Name _____

Address _____

Peace Officer Issuing Summons (PRINT) _____ Police Dept. or Agency _____

☐ I Certify that I did personally deliver the Summons portion of this ticket to the Accused.
☐ I Certify that I did serve the Summons portion of this ticket to the Accused by way of registered mail

on the _____ Day of _____ 20 _____.

Signature of Issuing Officer Police Department or Agency Unit or Detachment

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form A: Summary Offence Ticket
(Police Record - reverse side)

(This copy for police to use in court. Make sure it is clearly readable and that notes are accurate. If need more room add supplementary report.)

Police Record

File No. _____ Act _____ Section _____

Highway Surface _____ Weather _____ Visibility _____

Traffic _____ Crash *(circle)* Y / N Speed _____

Radar /Lidar Checked (_____) before (_____) after

Make _____ Model _____ S/N _____

Lidar Range _____ Radar Fork(s) S/N _____

Exhibits Seized _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Dates Not Available

Issuing Officer _____

2nd Officer _____

Witness _____

Witness _____

Witness _____

CPIC INFORMATION

Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	Visible Marks

COURT DISPOSITION

J.P. or Judge _____ Date _____

For Crown _____ For Accused _____

PLEA: ☐ Guilty ☐ Not Guilty ☐ Warrant

Date of trial _____ Time _____ Court No. _____

Adjourned to _____

DISPOSITION

Fine _____ Time _____ I/D _____

Time of Day _____ ☐ Fine & Costs Paid ☐ Jail Term Taken

Suspended From _____ To _____

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form A-1: Notice of Intention to Appear in Court

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Ticket Number: _____ Indicated on the top of your Summons

Person Named on this Ticket **Date Requested:** _____

First and Middle Names: _____

Last Name: _____

Date of Birth: _____

Street:: _____

City: _____ Province: _____ Postal Code: _____

Home Phone Number: (____) _____ Work Phone Number: (_____) _____

E-mail Address: _____ Fax Number: (____) _____

Please indicate

1. **I am** ___ the **person named** on this Ticket.

___ an **authorized representative** of the company named this Ticket.

___ an **authorized representative** acting with specific instructions of the person named this Ticket.

Authorized Representative Information *(complete only if you are not the Person named on this ticket)*

First and Middle Names:

Last Name: _____

Street: _____

City: _____ Province: _____ Postal Code: _____

Home Phone Number: (____) _____ Work Phone Number: (____) _____

E-mail Address: _____ Fax Number: (____) _____

2. ____ I wish to appear in court to **plead not guilty to the alleged offence** and have a trial.

OR

____ I wish to appear in court to plead guilty and make a submission as to **penalty**.

3. ____ I wish to have my hearing in __ English __ French __ Bilingual.

OR

____ I request a _____ language interpreter for my hearing.

4. What is your preferred method of notification of your court date: __ E-mail, __ Fax, __ Mail.
(The Court will only send notification to one method of notification.)

Send Notification of Court Date to: ___ Person Named on this Ticket, __ Authorized Representative.

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form A-1: Notice of Intention to Appear in Court (cont'd)

5. Please indicate the dates that you are unable to attend court, and why you are unable to attend on those dates.

_____

_____

_____

A date for you to appear in Court will be sent by ONE of your preferred notification options: mail, electronic mail or facsimile. You MUST immediately notify the Court indicated on the front of your Summons if there is any change in your mailing address.

Note:

The date for you to appear in Court will be scheduled at the Court indicated on the front of your Summons. If you fail to appear you may be convicted in your absence. If convicted, you will be responsible for any penalty assessed by the Court.

If you do not receive a court date, please contact the Court.

You are entitled to request disclosure concerning the circumstances of your offence from the Crown. You may contact the Court for the address of the local Crown office.

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form A-2: Certificate of a Justice Striking out a Conviction
(subsections 8(17A) and 8(18) of the *Summary Proceedings Act*)

To: (Defendant)

_____	**Case Number:**	_____
_____	**SOT Number:**	_____
_____	**Offence date:**	_____
_____	**Charge:**	_____

I certify that the conviction entered on the ____ day of _____, 20___, against the defendant in respect of the offence described above was struck out on the ____ day of _____, 20___.

_____
Justice of the Peace or Judge of the Provincial Court

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form B: Parking-Infraction Ticket

1.The ticket may include computer codes or markings for administrative purposes.

2. The reverse side of the ticket may be used to set forth payment options and other administrative information as required to suit the business processes of the issuing municipality or enforcement agency.

3. The county block may be pre-printed with the county name for those enforcement agencies that only operate within a single county's boundaries.

4. Portions of the ticket may be highlighted with colour or shading to improve the readability or useability of the form.

5. The by-law or regulations section may be formatted to suit the particular municipality or enforcement agency.

(***Name of municipality or agency***)

Parking-Infraction Ticket Information

(If not paid within 14 days, a summons will be issued. See reverse for details and payment options)

Area for barcoding, if desired, and Ticket number

On ___ ___, ____, on or about ___:___ hours, a vehicle, bearing
MONTH DAY YEAR
24 HOUR TIME

___ ___ plate # _____, expiry date ___ ___,
PROVINCE CLASS MONTH YEAR

was illegally parked on _____,
CIVIC #, STREET, METER NUMBER, or PLACE

_____, *[Insert Name]* County, Province of Nova Scotia.
COMMUNITY

The owner of said vehicle upon which was displayed said number plate, is charged with committing the parking infraction described or circled below in contravention of the Motor Vehicle Act or the noted by-law or regulation.

___ _____ _____
COLOUR VEHICLE MAKE VEHICLE MODEL

REMARKS:_____

_____

I certify that I did at the date and time noted above personally :
- ☐ place the original copy of this ticket on the windshield of the said vehicle.
- ☐ serve the original of this ticket on the operator of the said vehicle.

___ ____ _____
Division/Detachment Badge # Issuing Officer's Signature

Motor Vehicle Act violations: PENALTY $25.00 ($61.60 after 60 days)

(*CHARGES AS SET OUT IN SCHEDULE PT MAY BE SET FORTH IN THIS SECTION OR CIRCLE OFFENCE*)

01	No parking sign (s.143(1)(l))	17	On sidewalk (s.143(1)(i))
03	Parked at Bus stop (s.146(2))	18	Blocking driveway (s.143(1)(h))
04	Parked in Loading Zone (s.144(5))	19	For sale on highway (s.159(1))
06	Parked Over Time Specified (s.151)	21	Vehicle left running (s.160(1))
07	On Crosswalk (s.143(1)(b))	22	Double Parked (s.143(1)(k))
09	Within 5m. of hydrant (s.143(1)(g))	23	No Stopping sign (s.143(1)(l))
10	Within 10m stop sign (s.143(1)(e))	24	Leaving under 3m for traffic (s.148(1))
11	Within 7.5m of a corner (s.143(1)(d))	25	Obstructing Snow Removal (s.139(1))
13	Private property (s.149(1))	28	Fire lane(s.150(2))
14	Wrong side of Street (s.156(1))	29	Within 5 m. of Crosswalk (s.143(1)(b))
15	On Highway Over 24 hours (s.155(1))	40	Street Cleaning (s.143(1)(l))
16	Over 150mm from curb (s. 156(1))	50	Other (see REMARKS)

MVA Handicapped Offences: PENALTY $100.00 * ($136.60 after 60 days)

*(*Second offence, $200 penalty, Third & subsequent offences, $250 penalty)*

27	Handicapped Zone (s.145(3))	20	Handicapped Private ppty. (s.145(4))

By-laws / Regulations: PENALTY $ _____.___

(*CHARGES AS SET OUT IN SCHEDULE PT MAY BE SET FORTH IN THIS SECTION*)

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form B-1: Parking-Infraction Ticket for Halifax Regional Municipality

PARKING INFRACTION TICKET INFORMATION

HALIFAX

If not paid within 14 days, a summons will be issued. See reverse for details and payment options.

TICKET NUMBER		DATE
TIME		**ZONE**
FROM TO/AT		
PLATE NUMBER	**EXPIRY DATE**	**PROVINCE**
VEHICLE MAKE		

VIOLATION

LOCATION:

Halifax Regional Municipality, Province of Nova Scotia

INFRACTION:

Signature of Issuing Provincial Offences Officer Officer No.

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form C: Notice of Parking Infraction

In the Provincial Court
for the Province of Nova Scotia

(*Ticket number)*

NOTICE OF PARKING INFRACTION
(Summons to Appear)

To:
(name)
(address)

The informant, (name) says that:

on (date) , (province) vehicle number plate (number) , registered in your name,

was found (specify offence) at (civic #, street, meter #, or place) , Nova Scotia, contrary to Section (number)

of the (statute, regulation, by-law) .

Therefore, you are ordered to attend Court on (date) at (time) at (place) , Nova Scotia, in Courtroom (number) before the presiding Judge or Justice and to attend as required by the Court.

Dated at , Nova Scotia, on (date) .

Parking-Infraction Ticket Administrator
(Municipality)

The following is for information purposes only and does not form part of the parking-infraction notice

PAYMENT OPTIONS

(Set out local payment options)

Schedule 1
Tickets and Forms

Form D: Certificate of Service
(Parking-Infraction Ticket Information)

1. I hereby certify that

(a) the parking-infraction ticket(s) shown on the list attached hereto was/were affixed to the vehicle(s) in a conspicuous place or served on the operator of the vehicle(s) at the time of the infraction; and

(b) notice(s) of the parking infraction(s) was/were sent by ordinary mail on the date shown on the list attached hereto, to the owner(s) of the vehicle(s) at the last known name and address of the owner(s) as indicated in the records of the Registrar of Motor Vehicles requiring the owner(s) to appear in Provincial Court at , Nova Scotia, in Courtroom (number) on (date) at (time) .

OR

1. I hereby certify that

(a) (municipality) parking-infraction ticket (number) for (offence) at or near (civic #, street, meter #, or place) , Nova Scotia, was affixed to the vehicle bearing (province) number plate in a conspicuous place on (date) ; and

OR

(a) (municipality) parking-infraction ticket (number) for (offence) at or near (civic #, street, meter #, or place) , Nova Scotia, was served on the operator of the vehicle bearing (province) number plate on (date) ; and

(b) notice of the parking infraction was sent by ordinary mail on (date) to the last known name and address, as indicated in the records of the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, of the owner of (province) number plate requiring that owner, namely (name) of (address) to appear in Provincial Court at (place) Nova Scotia, in Courtroom (number) on (date) at (time) .

2. The out of court penalty for this violation is $.

Dated at , Nova Scotia, on (date) .

_____
Parking-Infraction Ticket Administrator
(Municipality)

Schedule PT
Parking-Infraction Ticket Offences

Offence	Section	Offence Category or Out of Court Settlement*
(*The amount to be paid for out of court settlement of a parking offence is reduced by $36.60 if it is paid during the first 60 days after the ticket is issued.)		
Motor Vehicle Act		
Parking on left-hand roadway of divided highway	112(1)(a)	C (parking)
Parking when less than 4.5 m width of roadway remains for traffic	138(1)	B (parking)
Parking when vehicle cannot be viewed clearly from 60 m away	138(1)	B (parking)
Parking in manner that might interfere with snow removal or winter maintenance	139(1)	B (parking)
Stopping or parking in intersection	143(1)(a)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking on or within 5 m of crosswalk	143(1)(b)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking between safety zone and adjacent curb or within 10 m of safety zone	143(1)(c)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 7.5 m of intersection of curb lines	143(1)(d)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 5 m of intersection of property lines	143(1)(d)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 10 m of traffic sign or signal (specify)	143(1)(e)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 5 m of fire station driveway	143(1)(f)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 5 m of fire hydrant	143(1)(g)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in front of driveway	143(1)(h)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking on sidewalk	143(1)(i)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking where traffic would be obstructed	143(1)(j)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking on roadway side of other stopped or parked vehicle	143(1)(k)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking where prohibited by sign	143(1)(l)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 15 m of railway crossing	143(1)(m)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking on crest of grade where view obstructed	143(1)(n)	A (parking)
Parking in bicycle lane	143(2)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in passenger zone for longer than necessary for loading or unloading	144(3)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in loading zone for longer than 30 minutes	144(4)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in passenger zone or loading zone when not loading or unloading	144(5)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in accessible-parking zone without mobility-disabled identification permit	145(3)	C (parking)
Stopping or parking on private property marked for use by mobility-disabled person without mobility-disabled identification permit	145(4)	C (parking)
Stopping or parking at bus stop or taxi stand	146(2)	A (parking)
Bus or taxicab driver (specify) stopping or parking at other than designated stop	146(3)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in business or residence area when less than 3 m width of roadway remains for traffic	148(1)	A (parking)
Parking in alley when less than 3 m width of roadway remains for traffic	148(2)	A (parking)
Parking on private property without consent of owner	149(1)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in fire lane	150	C (parking)

Schedule PT
Parking-Infraction Ticket Offences

Offence	Section	Offence Category or Out of Court Settlement*
(*The amount to be paid for out of court settlement of a parking offence is reduced by $36.60 if it is paid during the first 60 days after the ticket is issued.)		
Failing to obey parking sign (specify)	151	B (parking)
Parking vehicle on highway for longer than 24 hours	155(1)	A (parking)
Parking commercial vehicle on highway for longer than 2 consecutive hours	155(2)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking vehicle in direction other than direction of traffic	156(1)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking vehicle other than parallel or with curb-side wheels more than 150 mm from edge of roadway	156(1)	A (parking)
Abandoning motor vehicle for more than 24 hours	158(1)	A (parking)
Parking vehicle displayed for sale on highway	159(1)	A (parking)
Parking vehicle on highway for displaying advertising	159(2)	A (parking)
Failing to set brakes and stop motor of parked vehicle	160(1)	A (parking)
Failing to turn front wheels to curb when parked on grade	160(1)	A (parking)
Parking within 150 m of fire apparatus stopped in response to fire alarm	161(1)	B (parking)
Parking vehicle contrary to temporary regulations to cover emergency or special conditions	202	B (parking)
Town of Antigonish Parking Meter By-law		
Depositing coin other than Canadian or American coin	7(a)	$56.60
Depositing slug, device, token, substance or object	7(b)	$56.60
Depositing bent, punched, damaged or mutilated coin	7(b)	$56.60
Depositing money to extend parking time beyond maximum period	9(b)	$56.60
Parking for period longer than that for which payment was made	10(a)	$56.60
Bedford By-Pass and Highway No. 101 Parking Regulations		
Parking on Bedford By-pass	1(a)	$51.60
Parking on Highway 101	1(b)	$51.60
Town of Bridgewater Parking Lots By-law		
Violating parking sign	3(2)	$51.60
Town of Bridgewater Parking Meter By-law		
Depositing slug	6(2)	$61.60
Meter feeding	8	$61.60
Overtime at meter	9(1)	$61.60
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-law T5 - Parking Meters		
Meter feeding	11(1)	$61.60
Overtime at meter	11(1)	$61.60
Commercial vehicle left at meter over 30 minutes	12	$61.60
Meter violation	13	$61.60
Depositing slug	14	$61.60
Halifax Regional Municipality By-law P-500 - Parking Meters		
More than 1 vehicle in parking space	5(3)	$81.60
Meter feeding	11(1)	$81.60

Schedule PT
Parking-Infraction Ticket Offences

Offence	Section	Offence Category or Out of Court Settlement*
(*The amount to be paid for out of court settlement of a parking offence is reduced by $36.60 if it is paid during the first 60 days after the ticket is issued.)		
Overtime at meter or pay station	11(1)	$81.60
Commercial vehicle left at meter over 30 minutes	12A(2)(a)	$81.60
Failing to comply with direction on meter or pay station	12A(2)(b)	$81.60
Meter violation	13B(1)	$81.60
Pay station violation	13B(2)	$81.60
Depositing slug	14	$81.60
Halifax Regional Municipality Winter Parking Regulations		
Parking during winter ban	4(a)	B (parking)
Town of Lunenburg By-law No. 20 - Parking Meters		
Parking beyond parking space markings	7(3)	$66.60
Failing to deposit coins of sufficient value in meter	11(1)	$66.60
Parking over maximum period allowed by meter	11(2)	$66.60
Parking commercial vehicle in parking space over 30 minutes	12(2)	$66.60
Parking at meter showing time expired	14(1)	$66.60
Failing to purchase time from meter	14(2)	$66.60
Depositing slug	15	$66.60
Parking over maximum period allowed by meter on free parking day from last week of November to December 31	18(1)	$66.60
Parking over maximum period allowed by meter on additional free parking day	18(2)	$66.60
Using parking space for motor vehicle, construction dumpster or contractor's equipment trailer (specify) without valid permit	19(c)(i)	$66.60
Parking overnight in designated overnight parking area without valid permit	19(c)(ii)	$66.60
Hindering use of parking space by placing object in parking space	20(i)	$86.60
Town of Lunenburg Winter Parking Ban Regulations		
Parking during winter ban (1 am - 7 am)	1(a)	$51.60
Parking on street during snow storm	1(b)	$51.60
Town of New Glasgow Parking Control By-law		
Parking beyond parking space marking	8	
first offence		$46.60
second offence		$56.60
third or subsequent offence		$81.60
Parking over maximum allowable time	16(a)	
first offence		$46.60
second offence		$56.60
third or subsequent offence		$81.60
Parking commercial vehicle over 30 minutes	17	
first offence		$46.60
second offence		$56.60
third or subsequent offence		$81.60

Schedule PT
Parking-Infraction Ticket Offences

Offence	Section	Offence Category or Out of Court Settlement*
(*The amount to be paid for out of court settlement of a parking offence is reduced by $36.60 if it is paid during the first 60 days after the ticket is issued.)		
Depositing coin substitute	20	
first offence		$46.60
second offence		$56.60
third or subsequent offence		$81.60
Queens Regional Municipality Parking Meter By-law		
Meter violation	6	$51.60
Overtime at meter	7	$51.60
Depositing slug	8	$51.60
Town of Truro Parking Meter Regulations		
Overtime at meter	9	$46.60
Meter violation	10	$46.60
Depositing slug	11	$46.60
Winter Parking Ban Regulations		
Parking during winter ban	3(a)	B (parking)
Hindering snow removal	3(b)	B (parking)
Parking on highway during snowstorm	3(c)	B (parking)

Schedule 2
Dangerous Goods Transportation Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with reasonable request of inspector	9(5)(a)	$1042.50
Obstructing or hindering inspector	9(5)(d)	$1042.50

Schedule 2A
Regulations adopted under the Dangerous Goods Transportation Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Transportation of Dangerous Goods Regulations (Canada) (as adopted by the Transportation of Dangerous Goods Regulations)		
Transporting forbidden dangerous goods listed in column 3 of Schedule 1 or column 4 of Schedule 3 (specify column, schedule and goods)	1.5(1)	$1042.50
Transporting forbidden dangerous goods listed in column 8 or 9 of Schedule 1 (specify column and goods)	1.5(2)	$1042.50
Transporting dangerous goods in excess of quantity limit set out in column 8 or 9 of Schedule 1	1.6	$1042.50
Transporting dangerous goods where means of containment or transport do not display all applicable prescribed safety marks (specify)	1.7(c)	$582.50
Transporting explosives in prohibited manner (specify)	1.8(a)	$1042.50
Failing to keep shipping document in specified location (specify)	3.2(4)	$582.50
Transporting dangerous goods without required information (specify) on shipping document	3.5	$582.50
Transporting dangerous goods without proper dangerous goods safety mark (specify)	4.1	$582.50
Displaying misleading safety mark (specify)	4.2	$1042.50
Transporting dangerous goods in means of containment not permitted by regulation	5.1(1)	$1042.50
Transporting dangerous goods in standardized means of containment not in standard	5.1(2)	$1042.50
Transporting dangerous goods in means of containment not filled, closed, secured or maintained (specify) so that there will be no accidental release under normal conditions	5.1.(3)	$1042.50
Loading dangerous goods in means of containment in a way that could lead to accidental release under normal conditions	5.4	$1042.50
Securing dangerous goods in means of containment in way that could lead to accidental release under normal conditions	5.4	$1042.50
Filling means of containment with dangerous goods in excess of specified limit (specify)	5.5	$582.50
Transporting explosives in same means of transport other than as permitted by regulation	5.7	$1042.50
Transporting explosives in net explosive quantity exceeding that permitted by regulation (specify)	5.9	$1042.50
Transporting Class 2 dangerous goods in improper means of containment (specify)	5.10	$1042.50
Transporting dangerous goods without holding valid training certificate or being under supervision of adequately trained person (specify)	6.1(1)	$1042.50
Failing to produce training certificate or copy to inspector immediately upon request	6.8	$352.50
Failing to report accidental release to person referred to in subsection 8.1(5) (specify) if release consists of quantity or emission in excess of level set out in table (specify)	8.1(1)	$1042.50

Schedule 3
Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating public passenger vehicle without license	7(1)(a)	$1617.50
Operating public passenger vehicle outside authority of license	7(1)(b)	$697.50
Operating public passenger vehicle not designated in license, for	7(2)	
first offence		$467.50
subsequent offence		$697.50
Operating public passenger vehicle outside temporary authority or trip permit (specify)	9(3)	$697.50
Operating public passenger vehicle while license cancelled, suspended or prohibited (specify)	20	$697.50
Failing to remove signs from vehicle, for	24(3)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Operating public passenger vehicle without insurance	25(1)	$697.50
Obstructing inspector	35(2)	$1272.50
Failing to submit public passenger vehicle for inspection	36(1)	$1617.50
Failing to repair public passenger vehicle within time specified	36(2)	$697.50
Operating public passenger vehicle contrary to inspector's order	36(3)	$1617.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Board Motor Carrier Act Hours of Service Regulations		
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to drive when driving would jeopardize public health or safety	4(a)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to drive when out of service	4(b)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to drive when not in compliance with regulations	4(c)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to fail to comply with daily driving hours (13 hours)	5(a)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to fail to comply with daily on-duty hours (14 hours)	5(b)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to fail to take 8 consecutive off-duty hours after 13 hours of driving time	6(1)(a)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to fail to take 8 consecutive off-duty hours after 14 hours of on-duty time	6(1)(b)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to drive after 16 hours have elapsed between off-duty periods	6(2)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Failing to ensure driver takes 10 hours of off-duty time in day, including 8-hour period of off-duty and 2-hour period of off-duty	7	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Failing to comply with off-duty hours after splitting daily off-duty time (single driver)	10(1)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Failing to comply with off-duty hours after splitting daily off-duty time (team of drivers)	11(1)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Failing to require driver to follow cycle 1 or cycle 2	12	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to drive when failing to take off-duty hours–at least 24 consecutive in 14 days	13	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to drive excessive hours–cycle 1	14	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to drive excessive hours–cycle 2 (specify)	15	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Switching from cycle 1 to cycle 2 without taking 36 consecutive off-duty hours	16(1)(a)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Switching from cycle 2 to cycle 1 without taking 72 consecutive off-duty hours	16(1)(b)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to switch from cycle 1 to cycle 2 without taking 36 consecutive off-duty hours	17(1)(a)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to switch from cycle 2 to cycle 1 without taking 72 consecutive off-duty hours	17(1)(b)	
first offence		$295.00
subsequent offence		$467.50
Failing to require copy of special permit be placed in vehicle	21(1)(a)	
first offence		$352.50
subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to provide list of vehicles operating under special permit to board	21(1)(b)	
first offence		$352.50
subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to make record of duty status of drivers operating under special permit available immediately to board	21(1)(c)(i)	
first offence		$352.50
subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to make supporting documents of drivers operating under special permit available immediately to board	21(1)(c)(ii)	
first offence		$352.50
subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to notify board of accident involving vehicle operating under special permit	21(1)(d)	
first offence		$352.50
subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to ensure ~~drive~~ [driver] complies with terms and conditions of special permit	21(2)	
first offence		$352.50
subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to require driver to fill out record of duty status	25(1)	
first offence		$352.50
subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to require driver to legibly enter all required information in record of duty status	26	
first offence		$237.50
subsequent offence		$352.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to drive if failing to have records of duty status for previous 14 days in possession	28(a)	
first offence		$352.50
subsequent offence		$582.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to drive if failing to have record of duty status for current day in possession, completed up to last duty status change	28(b)	
first offence		$180.00
subsequent offence		$237.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing drive to drive if failing to have supporting documents of current trip in possession	28(c)	
first offence		$352.50
subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to ensure driver ~~forward~~ [forwards] records of duty status or supporting documents no later than 20 days after completed	29(1)	
first offence		$237.50
subsequent offence		$352.50
Failing to ensure driver ~~forward~~ [forwards] records of duty status or supporting documents to last carrier for which driver worked no later than 20 days after completed	29(2)	
first offence		$237.50
subsequent offence		$352.50
Failing to deposit records of duty status or supporting documents no later than 30 days after received	29(3)(a)	
first offence		$352.50
subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to keep records of duty status or supporting documents in chronological order for 6 months	29(3)(b)	
first offence		$352.50
subsequent offence		$582.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to keep more than 1 record of duty status	30(1)	
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		$1272.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to enter inaccurate information in record of duty status	30(2)(a)	
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		$1272.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing driver to falsify, mutilate or deface record of duty status or supporting documents	30(2)(b)	
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		$1272.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing tampering with ELD	30(3)	
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		$1272.50
Failing to equip commercial vehicle with ELD when required	31(1)	
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		$1272.50
Failing to require driver to record records of duty status as their duty status changes	31(2)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure ELD configured to record yard moves	31(4)	
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		$1272.50
Requesting, requiring or allowing more than 1 ELD at same time for same period	31(5)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure commercial vehicle carrying required documents (specify)	31(6)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Carrier failing to ensure driver records information in complete and accurate manner	31(7)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to ensure ELD is in good working order	32(1)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure ELD is calibrated according to specifications	32(1)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure ELD is maintained according to specifications	32(1)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to maintain register of ELD malfunction codes as required (specify)	32(3)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to retain required ELD malfunction information for 6 months	32(4)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to create system of accounts in compliance with Technical Standard	33	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to create and maintain system of accounts that allows each driver to record record of duty status in distinct and personal account	33(a)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to create and maintain system of accounts that provides for distinct account of driving time of unidentified driver	33(b)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to verify records of duty status forwarded by driver	34	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to require from driver changes necessary to ensure accuracy of records of duty status	34	
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		$1272.50
Failing to monitor driver compliance	35(1)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to record required information in notice of non-compliance (specify)	35(2)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Obstructing, hindering or making false statement to inspector	37	
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		$1272.50
Failing to immediately produce record of duty status	38(1)(a)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to immediately produce supporting document or relevant record	38(1)(b)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to immediately produce record of driving time of unidentified driver	38(1)(c)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to immediately produce register of ELD malfunction	38(1)(d)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to immediately produce special permit	38(1)(e)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Board Public Passenger Motor Carrier Act Regulations		
Failing to display required information on public passenger vehicle, for	11(1)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to properly attach valid identification plate to public passenger vehicle, for	13	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Displaying identification plate not issued for vehicle, for	14(1)	
first offence		$467.50
subsequent offence		$697.50
Using or permitting use of (specify) public passenger vehicle that does not have valid identification plate issued for vehicle properly attached, for	14(2)	
first offence		$467.50
subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to return identification plate, for	16	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to conform public passenger vehicle with construction or equipment standards prescribed by *Motor Vehicle Safety Act* (Canada) and regulations (specify CMVSS), for	19(1)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to conform school bus with requirements of CSA Standard D250-M 1985, as amended (specify standard, clause and clause #), for	19(2)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to conform public passenger vehicle, used for transportation of persons with physical disabilities, with minimum standards of CSA Standard D409-92, as amended (specify standard, clause and clause #) for	19(3)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to conform public passenger vehicle with equipment requirements (specify), for	20(1)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to properly display red emergency triangular reflectors when public passenger vehicle disabled on highway, for	20(2)	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Governor in Council Motor Carrier Act Hours of Service Regulations		
Driving when driving would jeopardize public health or safety	4(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
Driving when out of service	4(b)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
Driving when not in compliance with regulations	4(c)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with maximum daily driving hours (13 hours)	5(a)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to comply with maximum daily on-duty hours (14 hours)	5(b)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to take 8 consecutive off-duty hours after 13 hours of driving time	6(1)(a)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to take 8 consecutive off-duty hours after 14 hours of on-duty time	6(1)(b)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Driving after 16 hours have elapsed between off-duty periods	6(2)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to take 10 hours of off-duty time in day, including 8-hour period of off-duty and 2-hour period of off-duty	7(1)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to comply with off-duty hours after splitting daily off-duty time (single driver)	10(1)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to comply with off-duty hours after splitting daily off-duty time (team of drivers)	11(1)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to follow cycle 1 or cycle 2	12	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to take off-duty hours–at least 24 consecutive in 14 days	13	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Excessive hours–cycle 1	14	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Excessive hours–cycle 2 (specify)	15	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Switching from cycle 1 to cycle 2 without taking 36 consecutive off-duty hours	17(1)(a)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Switching from cycle 2 to cycle 1 without taking 72 consecutive off-duty hours	17(1)(b)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with terms and conditions of special permit	18	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to record reason for exceeding driving, on-duty time or elapsed time (specify) in record of duty status	21	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to fill out record of duty status	23(1)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to legibly enter all required information in record of duty status	24(1)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
Failing to have records of duty status for previous 14 days in possession	26(a)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to have record of duty status for current day in possession, completed up to last duty status change	26(b)	
first offence		$180.00
second offence		$237.50
Failing to have supporting documents of current trip in possession	26(c)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to forward records of duty status no later than 20 days after completed	27(1)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
Failing to forward supporting documents no later than 20 days after completed	27(1)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
Failing to forward records of duty status to first carrier no later than 20 days after completed	27(2)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
Failing to forward copy of records of duty status to all other carriers no later than 20 days after completed	27(2)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
Failing to forward supporting documents to all carriers no later than 20 days after completed	27(2)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
Keeping more than 1 record of duty status	28(1)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Entering inaccurate information in record of duty status	28(2)(a)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Falsifying, mutilating or defacing record of duty status	28(2)(b)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Falsifying, mutilating or defacing supporting document	28(2)(b)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Tampering with ELD	28	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Failing to equip commercial vehicle with ELD when required	29(1)	
first offence		$1272.50
second offence		$2422.50
Failing to record records of duty status as duty status changes	29(2)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
Failing to input or verify date and start time	29(4)(a)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify driver identification number	29(4)(a)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify cycle	29(4)(b)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify commercial vehicle license plates	29(4)(c)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify unit number	29(4)(c)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify trailer number	29(4)(c)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify name or address of home terminal	29(4)(d)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify name or address of principal place of business	29(4)(d)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify vehicle's location description	29(4)(e)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify hours of off-duty and on-duty time for previous 14 days	39(4)(f)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify deferred off-duty time under Section 9	29(4)(g)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to input or verify total number of hours for each duty status for previous 14 days	29(4)(h)(i)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify beginning and end time of each 16-hour period for each of previous 14 days	29(4)(h)(i)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify start and end times of each duty status in current day, before use of ELD	29(4)(h)(ii)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to input or verify annotation necessary to complete record of duty status	29(4)(i)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Using more than 1 ELD at same time for same period	29(5)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
Failing to notify carrier of ELD malfunction	30(1)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
Failing to record ELD malfunction	30(2)(a)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to record date and time of ELD malfunction	30(2)(b)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to record time when notice of ELD malfunction transmitted to carrier	20(2)(c)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to record malfunction code in record of duty status	30(3)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
Failing to certify accuracy of record of duty status	31	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
Failing to verify records of duty status forwarded by driver	32(1)	
first offence		$1272.50
second offence		$2422.50
Failing to require from driver changes necessary to ensure accuracy of records	32(1)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Failing to accept or reject changes required by carrier	32(2)	
first offence		$1272.50
second offence		$2422.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to make necessary changes	32(2)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
Failing to recertify accuracy of record of duty status	32(2)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
Failing to forward amended records of duty status to carrier	32(2)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Obstructing, hindering or making false statement to inspector	34	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Failing to immediately produce current record of duty status and records of duty status for previous 14 days	35(1)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to immediately produce supporting documents for current trip and previous 14 days	35(1)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to immediately produce special permits for current trip and previous 14 days	35(1)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to retrieve information stored on ELD	35(2)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to immediately give inspector records of duty status for previous 14 days	35(4)(a)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to immediately give inspector supporting documents for previous 14 days	35(4)(b)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to immediately give inspector special permits for previous 14 days	35(4)(c)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to immediately give inspector records of driving time of unidentified driver for previous 14 days	35(4)(d)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
Failing to immediately give inspector documents referred to in subsection 77(7) of Federal regulations for previous 14 days	35(4)(e)	
first offence		$1272.50
second offence		$2422.50

Schedule 3A
Regulations made under the Motor Carrier Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to immediately give inspector register of ELD malfunction set out in subsection 78(6) of Federal regulations for previous 14 days	35(4)(f)	
first offence		$1272.50
second offence		$2422.50
Failing to immediately give inspector information recorded under subsection 29(2) or under subsection 87(2) of Federal regulations for previous 14 days	35(4)(g)	
first offence		$1272.50
second offence		$2422.50
Governor in Council Public Passenger Motor Carrier Act Regulations		
Failing to have valid certificate of authorization in possession, for	10	
first offence		$410.00
subsequent offence		$697.50
Following at less than 61 m (200 ft.), for	13	$467.50
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		
Stopping school bus at more than 3 places in 1.6 km (1 mile), for	14(2)(a)	$410.00
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		
Improperly leaving public passenger vehicle unattended (specify), for	16	$410.00
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		
Failing to perform trip inspection and make certified record, for	21	$410.00
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		
Carrying unauthorized baggage or explosives, inflammable substances or other dangerous articles (specify), for	24	$467.50
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		
Permitting passengers to stand in moving school bus, for	27(4)(a)	$410.00
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		
Carrying more passengers in school bus than provided for in seating capacity rating, for	27(4)(a)	$410.00
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		
Permitting passengers to obstruct aisle of school bus, for	27(4)(g)	$410.00
first offence		$697.50
subsequent offence		

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with request of motor vehicle inspector or misleading or obstructing inspector	6(4)	D
Operating prohibited vehicle on highway	11	D
Operating vehicle without registration	13	D
Applying for vehicle registration contrary to Act	14	A
Operating vehicle contrary to special conditions stated on permit	16(1)	B
Failing to have in possession or carry in vehicle unexpired vehicle permit	18(1)	A
Improperly secured license plate	20(2)	C
Improperly positioned license plate	20(2)	C
License plate not clearly legible	20(2)	C
Failing to complete notice of sale portion of certificate of registration and immediately forward to Department on sale of vehicle	23(4)	C
Dealer failing to give notice of transfer to Department	24	C
Dealer causing or permitting vehicle to be operated without number plate displayed	26(2)	C
Failing to attach dealer number plate to rear of vehicle	26(4)	C
Operating vehicle with dealer number plate attached in transporting persons or goods or when vehicle being rented (specify)	27(1)	C
Using dealer plates without proof of ownership	27(3)	C
Failing to produce dealer's permit bearing same number as license plate	28(2)	B
Using dealer plates for transporting vehicles contrary to dealer's permit	29(4)	C
Failing to comply with conditions stated on temporary numbers (specify)	30(1)	A
Failing to properly display in-transit permit	30(5)	A
Failing to remove and destroy in-transit permit	30(5)	A
Failing to comply with provisions of in-transit permit (specify)	30(6)	A
Failing to comply with regulations respecting dealers' licenses	32(3)	F
Offering for sale or selling new vehicle that does not conform to *Motor Vehicle Safety Act* (Canada) standards	33	F
Failing to return defective license plate to Department	34(1)	A
Failing to return defective permit to Department	34(1)	A
Failing to notify Department of number plates no longer in possession	34(2)	A
Failing to apply for replacement of lost or damaged number plates (specify)	34(3)	A
Failing to deliver found current year number plate to Registrar or peace officer	35(1)	A
Failing to display number plates for current registration year	37(1)(a)	B
Operating unregistered vehicle	37(1)(a)	B
Displaying cancelled, revoked or suspended (specify) permit or number plate (specify)	37(1)(b)	B
Displaying number plate issued for another vehicle	37(1)(c)	B
Lending permit or number plate (specify) to one not entitled	37(1)(d)	B
Failing to surrender permit or number plate (specify) on demand	37(1)(e)	B
Making false statement on application for registration	37(1)(f)	B

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Displaying fictitious, defaced or altered number plate or number plate other than as provided in the Act (specify)	37(1)(g)	B
Operating vehicle without attached identification or proof of registration	38(2)	B
Operating or permitting operation of motor vehicle (specify) without certificate of registration	40(2)	B
Operating motor vehicle while having reason to believe owner does not have certificate of registration	40(2)	B
Making false statement on application for registration certificate	41(3)	G
Failing to obtain certificate of registration before sale	43(1)	G
Failing to execute assignment of interest on certificate of registration	43(2)	G
Making false statement in assignment of interest	43(6)	G
Altering certificate of registration or assignment of certificate of registration (specify)	46	NIL
Knowingly holding or using altered or falsified certificate of registration or assignment (specify)	46	NIL
Operating altered motor vehicle without permission of Department	47	E
Altering serial number of vehicle or placing serial number on vehicle (specify)	49	NIL
Altering serial number on bicycle or personal transporter	50	B
Operating, possessing or dealing with (specify) motor vehicle when attempt has been made to alter identification	51(1)	NIL
Failing to have dealer license	53(1)	G
Making false statement in application for dealer's license	53(4)	G
Licensed dealer failing to maintain dealer record as required	56(1)	G
Licensed dealer failing to have in dealer's name and possession certificate of registration for each motor vehicle in dealer's possession	56(2)	G
Garage keeper failing to transmit report of motor vehicles to Department	58	A
Renter permitting operation of rented vehicle without permission of owner	62(3)	B
Conducting driver training school contrary to regulations	63(3)(a)	E
Providing or offering to provide (specify) instruction in operation of motor vehicle contrary to regulations	63(3)(b)	E
Operating motor vehicle without valid driver's license	64	D
Operating motor vehicle without proper class of driver's license for type of vehicle	64	D
Non-resident operating motor vehicle with suspended driver's license	65(2)	C
Person under 19 operating passenger carrying vehicle for hire	69(1)	B
Person 65 or older operating bus	69(2)	B
Person under 16 years of age operating personal transporter other than as permitted	69(4)	A
Person under 14 years of age operating electric kick-scooter	69(5)	A
Parent or guardian of person under 14 years of age permitting that person to operate electric kick-scooter	69(6)	A
Owner of electric kick-scooter permitting person under 14 years of age to operate electric kick-scooter	69(7)	A

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Unqualified person occupying front seat holding themself out as supervising driver	69A(2)	C
Licensed learner operating motor vehicle contrary to conditions in Act (specify)	70(2)	C
Licensed learner driving motor vehicle with approved instructor with more than 3 passengers in back seat	70(4)	C
Licensed learner operating motorcycle on highway when out of sight of examiner or for purpose other than being examined by examiner (specify)	70(5)	C
Failing to produce valid license when accompanying licensed learner on highway	70(9)	C
[repealed]		
[repealed]		
Licensed learner permitting other person to use their learner's license	70(11)	C
Newly licensed driver failing to comply with provisions of Section (specify)	70A(8)	C
Holder of motorcycle learner's license driving motorcycle with another person on motorcycle	70B(2)(a)	C
Holder of motorcycle learner's license driving motorcycle during period from half hour after sunset to half hour before sunrise	70B(2)(b)	C
Licensed driver failing to notify Registrar of change in address	71(3)	A
Failing to comply with special conditions on license (specify)	75(5)	D
Operating motorcycle on highway without motorcycle license	76	D
Failing to display driver's license on demand of peace officer	78(2)	A
Displaying fictitious or cancelled license (specify)	80(a)	G
Licensed driver lending their driver's license	80(b)	G
Displaying another person's driver's license	80(c)	G
Failing to surrender suspended, cancelled or revoked driver's license (specify)	80(d)	G
Making false statement on application for driver's license	80(e)	G
Attempting to mislead peace officer by pretending to be licensed	80(f)	G
Permitting unlicensed driver to operate motor vehicle	82	D
Failing to obey peace officer (specify)	83(1)	C
Commercial driver failing to obey peace officer (specify)	83(1)	C
Failing to obey traffic sign or signal (specify)	83(2)	B
Commercial driver failing to obey traffic sign or signal (specify)	83(2)	B
Failing to exercise care and caution when operating personal transporter	85A(2)	A
Operator of personal transporter failing to display identification on demand of peace officer	85A(3)(a)	A
Operator of personal transporter failing to provide address and date of birth on demand of peace officer	85A(3)(b)	B
Failing to exercise care and caution when operating electric-kick scooter	85B(2)	A
Operator of electric kick-scooter failing to display identification on demand of peace officer	85B(3)(a)	A

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operator of electric kick-scooter failing to provide address and date of birth on demand of peace officer	85B(3)(b)	A
Operator of electric kick-scooter failing to properly hand signal	85B(5)(a)	B
Operator of electric kick-scooter failing to properly signal	85B(5)(b)	B
Operator of electric kick-scooter failing to properly hand signal (stop or decrease in speed)	85B(5)(c)	B
Participating in parade, procession or walkathon (specify) without permit	90(9)	B
Failing to yield right of way to pedestrian on green or flashing green light	93(2)(a)	B
Failing to proceed in direction of arrow on green arrow light	93(2)(b)	B
Failing to yield right of way to pedestrian on green arrow light	93(2)(b)	B
Failing to stop at amber light when able to stop safely	93(2)(c)	B
Failing to stop at red light	93(2)(e)	B
Failing to yield to pedestrian on turn at red light	93(2)(e)	B
Failing to stop before entering intersection at flashing red light	93(2)(f)	B
Failing to yield to pedestrian or other vehicle (specify) at flashing red light	93(2)(f)	B
Failing to proceed with caution at flashing amber light	93(2)(g)	B
Failing to yield to traffic within or approaching intersection at flashing amber light	93(2)(g)	B
Failing to yield to pedestrian at walk light	93(2)(h)	B
Pedestrian failing to proceed in crosswalk at walk light	93(2)(h)	B
Pedestrian proceeding across intersection or highway at don't walk light	93(2)(i)	B
Failing to yield right of way to pedestrian on green bicycle signal	93(2)(ia)	B
Failing to stop at amber bicycle signal when able to stop safely	93(2)(ib)	B
Failing to stop at red bicycle signal	93(2)(ic)	B
Failing to yield right of way to pedestrian on turn at red bicycle signal	93(2)(ic)	B
Driving in lane marked with red X traffic lane signal	93(4)(b)	B
Displaying unofficial sign, signal or device resembling official sign or signal (specify)	94(1)	C
Placing commercial advertising on official sign or signal (specify)	94(1)	C
Placing or maintaining (specify) glaring light near highway	95(1)	A
Interfering with official traffic sign or signal (specify)	96	C
Failing to immediately stop at scene of accident	97(1)	NIL
Failing to give name, address and registration number of vehicle or exhibit driver's license to person struck, to driver or occupants of vehicle collided with, or to witness (specify)	97(3)	NIL
Failing to render reasonable assistance to person injured in accident	97(3)	NIL
Failing to take reasonable steps to locate and notify owner of, or person who has control over, unattended vehicle or property damaged in accident (specify) of circumstances of accident	97(4)	NIL
Failing to give name, address, registration number of vehicle and number of driver's license to owner of, or person who has control over, unattended vehicle or property damaged in accident	97(4)	NIL
Failing to provide particulars of accident to police	97(5)	NIL

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to report accident resulting in injury or death or property damage of over $1000 (specify) to police	98(10)	D
Making false statement in report of accident	98(11)	G
Person in charge of garage failing to report damaged vehicle	99	D
Failing to report information relating to salvage vehicle or non-repairable vehicle	99A	D
Failing to drive or operate motor vehicle in careful and prudent manner	100(2)	NIL
Using hand-held cellular telephone or text messaging on communication device while operating vehicle or electric kick-scooter on highway, or personal transporter on roadway or sidewalk (specify)	100D(1)	C
Failing to drive or operate vehicle at a careful and prudent speed for existing conditions	101	F
Driving at speed that exceeds 50 km/h when passing church while congregation present	102(2)(b)	D
Driving at speed that exceeds 50 km/h in posted danger zone	102(2)(d)	D
Driving at speed that exceeds 50 km/h in business district	102(2)(e)	D
Driving at speed that exceeds 50 km/h in residence district	102(2)(g)	D
Driving at speed that exceeds 50 km/h in public park	102(2)(h)	D
Exceeding speed limit by between 1 and 15 km/h, inclusive, in school area	103(2A)(a)	C (double)
Exceeding speed limit by between 16 and 30 km/h, inclusive, in school area	103(2A)(b)	D (double)
Exceeding speed limit by 31 km/h or more in school area	103(2A)(c)	F (double)
Failing to stop for stopped school bus exhibiting flashing red lights	103(3)	F
Failing to proceed with caution when passing school bus exhibiting flashing amber lights	103(4)	D
Operating personal transporter on roadway at speed that exceeds 20 km/hr	106(3)(a)	A
Operating personal transporter on sidewalk at speed that exceeds 7 km/hr	106(3)(b)	A
Operating electric kick-scooter on municipal highway at speed that exceeds 32 km/h	106(4)(a)	A
Operating electric kick-scooter on municipal highway above maximum speed prescribed by municipal by-law	106(4)(b)	A
Driving at speed that exceeds posted speed limit or other maximum speed limit in Act by 1 to 15 km/h, inclusive, in other than temporary work area	106A(a)	C
Driving at speed that exceeds posted speed limit or other maximum speed limit in Act by 16 to 30 km/h, inclusive, in other than temporary work area	106A(b)	D
Driving at speed that exceeds posted speed limit or other maximum speed limit in Act by 31 km/h or more in other than temporary work area	106A(c)	F
Exceeding speed limit by between 1 and 15 km/h, inclusive, in temporary work area	106B(1)(a)	C (double)
Exceeding speed limit by between 16 and 30 km/h, inclusive, in temporary work area	106B(1)(b)	D (double)
Exceeding speed limit by 31 km/h or more in temporary work area	106B(1)(c)	F (double)
Exceeding speed limit or 60 km/h (specify lesser) by between 1 and 15 km/h, inclusive, when driving past stopped emergency vehicle	106E(2)(a)	C (double)

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Exceeding speed limit or 60 km/h (specify lesser) by between 16 and 30 km/h, inclusive, when driving past stopped emergency vehicle	106E(2)(b)	D (double)
Exceeding speed limit or 60 km/h (specify lesser) by 31 km/h or more when driving past stopped emergency vehicle	106E(2)(c)	F (double)
Driving in lane occupied by emergency vehicle that is stopped and exhibiting flashing light when other lane available	106F(1)(a)	C (double)
Driving in traffic lane closest to emergency vehicle that is stopped and exhibiting flashing light when other lane available	106F(1)(b)	C (double)
Public-safety driver failing to drive with due regard for safety of person using highway	106G(2)(a)	C
Public-safety driver failing to obey peace officer on a highway	106G(2)(b)	C
Unnecessary slow driving	107(1)	D
Slow driver failing to pull over	107(2)	D
Driving slower than posted minimum speed limit	107(3)	D
Failing to stop and remain stopped when approaching Department vehicle exhibiting flashing red lights and “stop do not pass” sign	107A	D
Failing to obey traffic control person directing traffic in temporary work area	107B	F
Operating vehicle over 11 000 kg on bridge when other heavy vehicle on bridge	108(1)	E
Failing to obey stop or speed sign (specify) on bridge or causeway	108(3)	E
Failing to drive on right side of highway	110(1)	C
Failing to drive to right when approaching intersection, railroad right of way or narrow bridge or tunnel (specify)	110(2)	C
Failing to drive to right on one-way street	110(4)	C
Failing to drive in right-hand lane	111(a)	C
Changing lanes unsafely	111(b)	C
Driving in centre lane on 3-lane highway	111(c)	C
Failing to follow posted lane speeds	111(d)	C
Driving on left-hand roadway of divided highway	112(1)(a)	C
Parking on left-hand roadway of divided highway	112(1)(a)	C (parking)
Crossing between separate roadways of divided highway other than at intersection	112(1)(b)	C
Failing to pass vehicle proceeding in opposite direction on right and give half of roadway	113	B
Failing to give audible signal before passing	114(a)	D
Failing to pass on left of overtaken vehicle	114(a)	D
Driving to right after passing when unsafe to do so	114(a)	D
Failing to yield to overtaking vehicle	114(b)	D
Passing in face of oncoming traffic	115(1)(a)	D
Driving to left of centre line when approaching crest of grade with less than 150 m visibility	115(1)(b)	D
Driving to left of centre line when approaching curve with less than 150 m visibility	115(1)(c)	D

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Driving to left of solid double line	115(2)(a)	D
Driving to left of broken line and solid line when not passing	115(2)(b)(i)	D
Driving to left of solid line and broken line	115(2)(b)(ii)	D
Driving to left of broken or solid single line (specify) when not passing	115(2)(c)	D
Passing vehicle contrary to sign or mark prohibiting passing	116	C
Following too closely	117(1)	C
Commercial vehicle following within 60 m	117(2)	C
Farm tractor failing to exhibit slow movement emblem	117(3)	C
Failing to exhibit slow movement emblem on motor vehicle	117(4)	C
Failing to make right turn at intersection from right-hand lane to right-hand lane	118(1)(a)	B
Failing to make proper left-hand turn at intersection	118(1)(b)	B
Failing to make proper left-hand turn at intersection of one-way highway	118(1)(c)	B
Failing to obey special left turn marked within intersection	118(2)	B
Failing to signal	119(1)	B
Failing to properly signal	119(2)	B
Failing to properly hand signal	119(3)	B
Backing vehicle when unsafe	120(1)	B
Turning vehicle to proceed in opposite direction when visibility less than 150 m	120(2)	B
Unsafely turning vehicle to proceed in opposite direction in business or residence district (specify)	120(3)	B
Failing to obey sign prohibiting turns (specify)	120(4)	B
Making prohibited turn at exit ramp	121	C
Failing to yield to vehicle already in intersection	122(1)	B
Failing to yield to vehicle on right at intersection	122(1)	B
Failing to yield at through highway	122(2)	B
Failing to yield to vehicle already in intersection when making left turn	122(3)	B
Failing to yield to vehicle already in intersection making lawful left turn	122(3)	B
Failing to yield when making left turn on highway	122(4)	B
Failing to yield to vehicle making lawful left turn	122(4)	B
Failing to yield to highway traffic when entering highway	123(1)	B
Failing to yield to emergency vehicle giving audible and visible signals	123(2)	B
Failing to drive to right-hand side of highway and stop on approach of emergency vehicle giving audible signals	124	C
Failing to yield to transit bus	124A	B
Failing to yield to pedestrian in crosswalk or stopped facing crosswalk	125(1)(a)	G
Failing to yield to pedestrian in crosswalk or stopped facing crosswalk on roadway vehicle is travelling on, in roadway divided by median	125(1)(b)	G
Passing vehicle stopped at crosswalk to yield to pedestrian	125(2)	G
Pedestrian moving into path of vehicle when impractical for vehicle to stop	125(3)	F

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Pedestrian leaving curb or other place of safety to cross roadway when pedestrian-activated beacon not activated	125(4)	F
Pedestrian crossing roadway outside of crosswalk zone failing to yield to traffic	125(5)	F
Crossing guard directing children across roadway outside of marked crosswalk	125A(1)	F
Crossing guard failing to display sign as required and ensure approaching vehicles have stopped before directing children across roadway	125A(2)	F
Failing to stop at least 5 m from crosswalk when crossing guard stop sign displayed as required	125A(3)	G
Failing to obey crossing guard directing children in a crosswalk	125A(4)	G
Pedestrian failing to obey traffic signal	126	B
Failing to move on right half of crosswalk	127(1)	A
Failing to use sidewalk	127(2)	A
Failing to walk on left side of highway	127(3)	A
Soliciting ride from driver while in roadway	128(1)	A
Permitting person to board or alight from (specify) vehicle other than at curb or roadside	129(1)	B
Permitting person to board or alight from (specify) vehicle in motion (specify)	129(1)	B
Boarding or alighting from (specify) vehicle in motion	129(2)	B
Riding or permitting person to ride (specify) on portion of vehicle not designed for passenger	129(3)	B
Riding or permitting person to ride (specify) in travel trailer or mobile home on highway	129(5)	B
Riding or permitting person to ride (specify) in truck camper on highway	129(6)	B
Driving while view or control obstructed by passengers or load (specify)	129(7)	B
Passenger interfering with driver's view or control	129(8)	B
Operating bus with door open	130	C
Driving through safety zone	131	F
Operating vehicle in bicycle lane	131A	G
Failing to stop at railway crossing	132(1)	C
Blocking railroad crossing	132(2)	C
Failing to stop at stop sign	133(1)	B
Failing to obey yield sign	134(3)	B
Driver entering rotary or roundabout failing to yield to traffic already in circle	135(1)	B
Failing to drive in counter-clockwise direction in rotary or roundabout	135(2)	B
Failing to stop at sidewalk when emerging from driveway	136(1)	B
Failing to yield to pedestrian on sidewalk when emerging from driveway	136(2)	F
Failing to park as far as possible off roadway	138(1)	B (parking)
Parking when less than 4.5 m width of roadway remains for traffic	138(1)	B (parking)
Parking when vehicle cannot be viewed clearly from 60 m away	138(1)	B (parking)

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Parking in manner that might interfere with snow removal or winter maintenance	139(1)	B (parking)
Failing to place and maintain flares at front and rear of disabled commercial vehicle, travel trailer or motorized home (specify)	140(1)	B
Failing to carry flares in working order in commercial vehicle, travel trailer or motorized home (specify)	140(2)	B
Failing to have 4 retro-reflective pylons at front and rear of service truck, as required by Act	141	B
Stopping or parking in intersection	143(1)(a)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking on or within 5 m of crosswalk	143(1)(b)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking between safety zone and adjacent curb or within 10 m of safety zone	143(1)(c)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 7.5 m of intersection of curb lines	143(1)(d)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 5 m of intersection of property lines	143(1)(d)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 10 m of traffic sign or signal (specify)	143(1)(e)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 5 m of fire station driveway	143(1)(f)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 5 m of fire hydrant	143(1)(g)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in front of driveway	143(1)(h)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking on sidewalk	143(1)(i)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking where traffic would be obstructed	143(1)(j)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking on roadway side of other stopped or parked vehicle	143(1)(k)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking where prohibited by sign	143(1)(l)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking within 15 m of railway crossing	143(1)(m)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking on crest of grade where view obstructed	143(1)(n)	A (parking)
Parking in bicycle lane	143(2)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in passenger zone for longer than necessary for loading or unloading	144(3)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in loading zone for longer than 30 minutes	144(4)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in passenger zone or loading zone when not loading or unloading	144(5)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in accessible-parking zone without mobility-disabled identification permit	145(3)	C (parking)
Stopping or parking on private property marked for use by mobility-disabled person without mobility-disabled identification permit	145(4)	C (parking)
Stopping or parking at bus stop or taxi stand	146(2)	A (parking)
Bus or taxicab driver (specify) stopping or parking at other than designated stop	146(3)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in business or residence area when less than 3 m width of roadway remains for traffic	148(1)	A (parking)
Parking in alley when less than 3 m width of roadway remains for traffic	148(2)	A (parking)
Parking on private property without consent of owner	149(1)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking in fire lane	150	C (parking)
Failing to obey parking sign (specify)	151	A (parking)

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Parking vehicle on highway for longer than 24 hours	155(1)	A (parking)
Parking commercial vehicle on highway for longer than 2 consecutive hours	155(2)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking vehicle in direction other than direction of traffic	156(1)	A (parking)
Stopping or parking vehicle other than parallel or with curb-side wheels more than 150 mm from edge of roadway	156(1)	A (parking)
Abandoning motor vehicle for more than 24 hours	158(1)	A (parking)
Parking vehicle displayed for sale on highway	159(1)	A (parking)
Parking vehicle on highway for displaying advertising	159(2)	A (parking)
Failing to set brakes and stop motor of parked vehicle	160(1)	A (parking)
Failing to turn front wheels to curb when parked on grade	160(1)	A (parking)
Following fire apparatus responding to fire alarm within 150 m	161(1)	B
Parking within 150 m of fire apparatus stopped in response to fire alarm	161(1)	B (parking)
Driving over fire hose without consent of official	161(2)	B
Coasting down grade in neutral	162	A
Operating motor vehicle on highway in race, in contest, while performing a stunt or on bet or wager	163(1)	K
Driving on sidewalk other than at driveway	164(1)	C
Failing to yield to pedestrians when operating personal transporter on sidewalk	164(3)	G
Driving through or into (specify) lawful procession	165(1)	B
Failing to obey traffic sign in park (specify)	166	A
Leaving horse unattended on highway	167(1)	A
Having unbitted horse not secured by halter on highway	167(2)	A
Failing to unhitch horse from vehicle when required by Act	167(3)	A
Fastening horse so that rope, reins or lines obstruct sidewalk or crosswalk (specify)	167(4)	A
Hitching horse to tree, horse box or hydrant in highway	167(5)	A
Racing horse on highway	167(6)	A
Riding or leading (specify) horse on sidewalk other than when crossing	167(7)	A
Owner permitting unattended domestic animal on highway	168(1)	A
Riding on handlebar or frame of bicycle or motorcycle (specify)	169(1)	A
Clinging or permitting clinging (specify) to moving vehicle	169(2)	A
Failing to wear adequate protective headgear on motorcycle	170(1)	C
Riding on or operating (specify) bicycle, personal transporter or electric kick-scooter without wearing required helmet or with improperly secured helmet (specify)	170A(2)	A
Parent or guardian (specify) authorizing or permitting (specify) person under 16 to ride on or operate (specify) bicycle, personal transporter or electric kick-scooter without wearing required helmet	170A(3)	A
Person 16 or older riding or operating scooter, skateboard, in-line skates, roller skates or other prescribed device (specify) without wearing helmet complying with regulations or with chin strap of helmet not securely fastened under chin (specify)	170B(4)	$151.25

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Trick riding of bicycle, riding bicycle with both hands removed from handlebars or riding bicycle with feet removed from pedals (specify)	171(1)	A
Riding bicycle on sidewalk	171(2)	A
Failing to ride bicycle in available bicycle lane	171(3)	A
Failing to ride bicycle on far right side of roadway or shoulder	171(4)	A
Failing to ride bicycle in same direction as flow of traffic	171(5)	A
Failing to ride bicycle in single file	171(6)	A
Vehicle passing bicycle travelling on right when there is insufficient space or less than 1 m between vehicle and cyclist (specify)	171B(1)	D
Roller skating or skateboarding (specify) on roadway	172	A
More than one person on personal transporter while being operated	172A(1)	A
Operator of personal transporter not standing while transporter in motion	172A(2)	A
Towing with personal transporter	172A(3)	A
Operating personal transporter on roadway with posted speed limit of over 60 km/h	172B(1)(a)	A
Operating personal transporter on controlled access highway	172B(1)(b)	A
Operating personal transporter on highway where transporters prohibited	172B(1)(c)	A
Operating personal transporter on sidewalk or roadway where prohibited by municipal by-law	172B(1)(d)	A
Operating personal transporter on private property where prohibited	172B(1)(e)	A
Failing to operate personal transporter on sidewalk	172B(3)(a)	A
Failing to operate personal transporter in bicycle lane	172B(3)(b)	A
Failing to operate personal transporter in direction for bicycle lane	172B(3)(b)	A
Failing to operate personal transporter on far right side of roadway	172B(3)(c)	A
Failing to operate personal transporter in single file with others	172B(5)	A
Operator of personal transporter making left turn on roadway other than at crosswalk	172B(6)	A
Trick riding electric kick-scooter or riding electric kick-scooter with both hands removed from handlebars	172C(1)	A
Failing to operate electric kick-scooter in available bicycle lane	172C(2)	A
Failing to operate electric kick-scooter on far right side of roadway or shoulder	172C(3)	A
Failing to operate electric kick-scooter in direction of flow of traffic	172C(4)	A
Failing to operate electric kick-scooter in single file with others	172C(5)	A
More than 1 person on electric kick-scooter while being operated	172D(1)	A
Operator of electric kick-scooter not standing while operating electric kick-scooter in motion	172D(2)	A
Towing with electric kick-scooter	172D(3)	A
Failing to operate electric kick-scooter with required equipment (specify)	172D(4)	A
Operating electric kick-scooter on provincial highway	172E(a)	A
Operating electric kick-scooter on highway on which bicycles, personal transporters or electric kick-scooters prohibited	172E(b)	A

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating electric kick-scooter on highway where prohibited by municipal by-law	172E(c)	A
Operating electric kick-scooter where prohibited by official traffic sign	172E(d)	A
Operating electric kick-scooter on private property where prohibited	172E(e)	A
Throwing object at motor vehicle	173(1)	F
Depositing material that may damage tires (specify) on highway	173(2)	F
Littering from vehicle on highway	173(4)	F
Stopping, attempting to stop or approaching motor vehicle to offer, sell or provide commodity or service to or solicit person in motor vehicle	173A(1)	B
Driving without lighted head lamps	174(1)	B
Failing to have 2 head lamps	174(2)	B
Driving motorcycle without head lamp that complies with requirements (specify)	174(3)	B
Operating vehicle with rear lamps that do not comply with Act (specify)	174(4)	B
Operating vehicle without clearance lamps as required (specify)	174(5)	B
Operating bicycle, personal transporter or electric kick-scooter without required front and rear lighting (specify)	174(6)	B
Operating unspecified vehicle without required lighting (specify)	174(7)	B
Failing to display lights as required when parked on highway	174(10)	B
Failing to display marker lights or reflectors as required (specify)	174(11)	B
Driving without lighted daytime running lights or lighted headlamps	174A(1)	B
Operating motor vehicle while not wearing available seat belt	175(2)	B
Operating motor vehicle while passenger under 16 not secured in prescribed manner in child restraint system or wearing available seatbelt (specify)	175(3)	B
Passenger 16 or older not wearing available seat belt	175(4)	B
Owner of motor vehicle failing to maintain all seat belts in good condition	175(5)	B
Removing seat belt or modifying in way that reduces its effectiveness	175(6)	B
Motor vehicle equipped with more than 2 spot lamps	177(1)	A
Motorcycle equipped with more than 1 spot lamp	177(1)	A
Motor vehicle or motorcycle equipped with improperly aimed spot lamps	177(1)	A
Motor vehicle equipped with auxiliary driving lamps not in compliance with Act (specify)	177(2)	A
Motor vehicle not equipped with electric turn signals	177(3)	A
Front signal light not mounted as required (specify)	177(4)	A
Front signal light emitting incorrect colour	177(4)	A
Rear signal light not mounted as required (specify)	177(5)	A
Rear signal light emitting incorrect colour	177(5)	A
Signal light on wide vehicle not visible for 150 m	177(6)	A
Signal light on standard vehicle not visible for 100 m	177(7)	A
Motor vehicle not equipped with functioning red brake lights, visible for 100 m, at rear of vehicle	177(9)	A

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Motor vehicle equipped with lighting device that projects intense beam more than 15 m from vehicle	177(10)	A
Head lamp producing glaring light	178(1)	B
Head lamp failing to produce colourless light or sufficient illumination for 60 m (specify)	178(1)	B
Failing to dim headlights when within 150 m of oncoming traffic	178(4)	B
Failing to dim headlights when within 60 m of followed vehicle	178(5)	B
Red light on front of vehicle other than authorized vehicle	179(1)	B
Blue light on vehicle other than authorized vehicle	179(3)	B
Flashing or revolving light on vehicle other than authorized vehicle	179(7)	B
Operating motor vehicle on highway with inadequate brakes	181(1)	C
Motorcycle not equipped with brake	181(2)	C
Motorcycle not equipped with 2-wheel braking system	181(3)	C
Using diesel engine enhanced braking system when speed limit is 50 km/h or less	181A	B
Motor vehicle not equipped with properly working speedometer and odometer	182	A
Operating motor vehicle equipped with, carrying or containing radar-warning device	182A	F
Operating motor vehicle on highway with horn not in good working order or inaudible from 60 m (specify)	183(1)	A
Using horn or siren (specify) for other than reasonable warning	183(4)	A
Bicycle not equipped with bell or horn in good working order	183(5)	A
Installing or using siren or whistle on bicycle	183(5)	A
Personal transporter not equipped with working bell or horn	183(5A)	A
Operator of personal transporter failing to give notice of approach or overtaking on roadway or sidewalk	183(5A)	A
Electric kick-scooter not equipped with working bell or horn	183(5B)	A
Operator of electric kick-scooter failing to provide notice of approach or overtaking on roadway or sidewalk	183(5B)	A
Vehicle on runners drawn by animal not equipped with bells that give ample warning and are audible from 60 m	183(6)	A
Improperly attached or located rear-vision mirror	184(1)	B
Failing to attach outside rear-vision mirror when view obstructed by trailer	184(2)	B
Motor vehicle not equipped with windshield	184(3)	B
Driving motor vehicle with obstruction on window or windshield (specify)	184(4)	B
Driving motor vehicle with ornament obstructing vision of driver	184(5)	B
Driving motor vehicle without properly operating windshield wipers	184(6)	B
Driving motor vehicle with television broadcast visible to driver	184(7)	B
Failing to display clearly visible flag or light as required at end of load (specify)	185	B
Operating commercial motor vehicle with open tail-board	186	B
Motor vehicle not equipped with muffler in good working order	187(1)	B

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Motor vehicle not equipped or adjusted to prevent escape of excessive fumes or smoke (specify)	187(2)	B
Operating motor vehicle in manner that causes loud and unnecessary noise	188	C
Operating personal transporter not in good working order	189(a)	A
Operating personal transporter with missing or inoperable feature	189(b)	A
Operating modified personal transporter	189(c)	A
Operating electric kick-scooter not in good working order	189A(a)	A
Operating electric kick-scooter with missing or inoperable feature	189A(b)	A
Operating modified electric kick-scooter	189A(c)	A
Operating electric kick-scooter with attached pedals	189A(d)	A
Operating electric kick-scooter with seat or structure used as seat	189A(e)	A
Operating electric kick-scooter with enclosure	189A(f)	A
Hauling more than 1 vehicle without permit	190(1)	D
Tow bar between vehicles exceeding 5 m	190(2)	D
Tow bar between vehicles transporting poles exceeding 8 m	190(2)	D
Refusing or failing to proceed to scales or to assist in weighing of vehicle (specify)	192(4)	C
Solid rubber tire on vehicle with rubber on traction surface less than 25 mm thick	198(1)	B
Operating motor vehicle, trailer or semi-trailer (specify) with metal tire in contact with road	198(1)	B
Tire with protuberances or studs not permitted by regulation (specify)	198(2)	B
Driving vehicle not constructed or loaded to prevent contents from dropping, shifting, leaking or otherwise escaping	199(1)	C
Motor vehicle or trailer (specify) not equipped with adequate mudguards, fenders or flaps (specify)	199(2)	C
Violating regulations respecting vehicle equipment standards (specify)	200(3)	C
Operating official testing station without license	201(8)	G
Failing to have vehicle inspected or repaired as required	201(9)	C
Failing to comply with temporary regulations to cover emergencies or special conditions	202	B (parking)
Failing to issue motor vehicle liability insurance card	204(1)	C
Producing financial responsibility card or motor vehicle liability insurance card (specify) to Registrar or peace officer (specify) that shows false information	210(a)	D
Failing to deliver financial responsibility card or other card (specify) to Registrar	210(b)	D
Loaning financial responsibility card to person not entitled to card	210(c)	D
Judgement creditor failing to provide accurate information as required (specify)	214	G
Driving motor vehicle without motor vehicle liability policy	230(1)	H
Failing or refusing to return driver's license, motor vehicle permit or number plate (specify)	242(3)	C

Schedule 4
Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with requirement respecting motor vehicle liability policy and certificate (specify)	246	B
Registered owner failing to provide name and address of person in charge of vehicle at time of violation within 48 hours of request	258(1)	NIL
Person who has motor vehicle with consent of owner failing to supply name and address of person in charge of vehicle at time of violation within 48 hours of request	258(3)	NIL
Directing driver to operate motor vehicle equipped other than as required by law (specify)	260(1)	C
Directing driver to operate motor vehicle that exceeds weight permitted by law (specify)	260(1)	C
Directing driver to operate motor vehicle in manner contrary to law (specify)	260(1)	C
Operating vehicle not equipped as required by law or equipped in manner prohibited by law (specify)	260(2)	C
Non-resident operating motor vehicle when right to operate suspended or revoked	279(4)	G
Failing or refusing to provide Registrar with information (specify)	280(3)	D
Failing or refusing to submit to examination or re-examination required by Registrar (specify)	280(3)	D
Operating motor vehicle while registration or permit (specify) cancelled, revoked or suspended (specify)	287(1)	NIL
Driving motor vehicle while license or privilege of obtaining license (specify) cancelled, revoked or suspended (specify)	287(2)	NIL
Failing to return number plates when permit or registration suspended, cancelled or revoked (specify)	289(1)	C
Failing to return permit or license when permit or license suspended or revoked (specify)	289(2)	C
Failing to return number plates, permit, license or certificate (specify) when ordered	290(3)	C
Making false statement to procure license, permit or certificate	301(1)	G
Giving false information to peace officer	301(2)	G
Carrier or driver of commercial vehicle failing to comply with records maintenance requirements (specify)	303D	F
Carrier or driver of commercial vehicle failing to comply with regulations respecting carriers and drivers of commercial vehicles	303E	H

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Alcohol Ignition Interlock Program Regulations		
Interlock license holder tampering with approved device or operating equipped vehicle that has been tampered with	24(1)(a)	
passenger vehicle		G
commercial vehicle		J
Failing to take equipped vehicle or approved device for scheduled inspection	24(1)(b)	
passenger vehicle		G
commercial vehicle		J
Soliciting breath sample while in control of equipped vehicle to start equipped vehicle or keep equipped vehicle in motion	24(1)(c)	
passenger vehicle		G
commercial vehicle		J
Knowingly assisting interlock license holder to start equipped vehicle while interlock license holder in control of equipped vehicle	24(2)(a)	
passenger vehicle		G
commercial vehicle		J
Knowingly assisting interlock license holder to keep equipped vehicle in motion while interlock license holder in control of equipped vehicle	24(2)(b)	
passenger vehicle		G
commercial vehicle		J
Knowingly assisting interlock license holder to tamper with approved device	24(2)(c)	
passenger vehicle		G
commercial vehicle		J
Allowing interlock license holder to operate vehicle other than equipped vehicle specified for interlock license	24(3)	
passenger vehicle		G
commercial vehicle		J
Commercial Carrier Safety Fitness Rating and Compliance Regulations		
Driving or allowing to be driven vehicle with unsatisfactory rating or without valid safety fitness certificate	5(1)	A
Submitting application for safety fitness certificate that fails to meet requirements of clause 7(1)(d) (specify)	7(1)(d)	D
Failing to submit copy of operating record from reciprocating jurisdiction when applying for safety fitness certificate	7(1)(e)	D
Making false statement in application for safety fitness rating or safety fitness certificate or renewal of safety fitness certificate (specify)	8	C
Carrier failing to immediately return to Registrar number plate or vehicle permit suspended or cancelled by Registrar	11(4)	D
Carrier failing to notify Registrar within 10 days of date of change in carrier name change or principal place of business in Nova Scotia	12(2)	B
Carrier failing to notify Registrar within 10 days of date of change in staff (specify) or new staff's association with carrier that has unsatisfactory rating	12(3)	B
Carrier failing to destroy certificate being replaced and all copies when replacement certificate issued	12(6)	D

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Commercial Vehicle Drivers' Hours of Service Regulations		
Driving when driving would jeopardize public health or safety	5(a)	F
Driving when out of service	5(b)	F
Driving when not in compliance with regulations	5(c)	D
Failing to comply with maximum daily driving hours (13 hours)	6(a)	D
Failing to comply with maximum daily on-duty hours (14 hours)	6(b)	D
Failing to take 8 consecutive off-duty hours after 13 hours of driving time	7(1)(a)	D
Failing to take 8 consecutive off-duty hours after 14 hours of on-duty time	7(1)(b)	D
Driving after 16 hours have elapsed between off-duty periods	7(2)	D
Failing to take 10 hours of off-duty time in day, including 8-hour period of off-duty and 2-hour period of off-duty	9(1)	D
Failing to comply with off-duty hours after splitting daily off-duty time (single driver)	12(3)	D
Failing to comply with off-duty hours after splitting daily off-duty time (team of drivers)	13(3)	D
Failing to follow cycle 1 or cycle 2	14	D
Failing to take off-duty hours–at least 24 consecutive in 14 days	15	D
Excessive hours–cycle 1	16	D
Excessive hours–cycle 2	17(a)	D
Failing to take off-duty hours–24 consecutive hours after 70 hours on duty	17(b)	D
Switching from cycle 1 to cycle 2 without taking 36 consecutive off-duty hours	19(1)(a)	D
Switching from cycle 2 to cycle 1 without taking 72 consecutive off-duty hours	19(1)(b)	D
Failing to take off-duty hours–at least 3 periods off-duty during 24 days (special permit for oil well service vehicles)	22(2)(a)	D
Failing to take off-duty hours–at least 72 consecutive hours off duty (special permit for oil well service vehicles)	22(2)(b)	D
Failing to require copy of special permit be placed in vehicle	25(1)(a)	E
Failing to provide list of vehicles operating under special permit to director	25(1)(b)	E
Failing to make record of duty status of drivers operating under special permit available immediately to director	25(1)(c)(i)	E
Failing to make supporting documents or relevant records of drivers operating under special permit available immediately to director	25(1)(c)(ii)	E
Failing to notify director of accident involving vehicle operating under special permit	25(1)(d)	E
Failing to comply with terms and conditions of special permit	25(2)	E
Failing to record reason for exceeding driving time, on-duty time or elapsed time (specify) in record of duty status	29	D
Failing to fill out record of duty status	31(1)	E
Failing to legibly enter all required information in record of duty status	32	C
Failing to have records of duty status for previous 14 days in possession	34(a)	E
Failing to have logs of 24-hour off-duty time in possession (special permit for oil ~~will~~ [well] service vehicles)	34(b)	E

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to have record of duty status for current day in possession, completed up to last duty status change	34(c)	B
Failing to have supporting documents or relevant records of current trip in possession	34(d)	E
Failing to forward records of duty status no later than 20 days after completed	35(1)	C
Failing to forward supporting documents no later than 20 days after completed	35(1)	C
Failing to forward records of duty status to first carrier no later than 20 days after completed	35(2)	C
Failing to forward copy of records of duty status to all other carriers no later than 20 days after completed	35(2)	C
Failing to forward supporting documents to all carriers no later than 20 days after completed	35(2)	C
Failing to deposit records of duty status no later than 30 days after received	35(3)(a)	E
Failing to deposit supporting documents no later than 30 days after received	35(3)(a)	E
Failing to keep records of duty status in chronological order for 6 months	35(3)(b)	E
Failing to keep supporting documents in chronological order for 6 months	35(3)(b)	E
Keeping more than 1 record of duty status	36(1)	G
Entering inaccurate information in record of duty status	36(2)(a)	G
Falsifying, mutilating or defacing record of duty status	36(2)(b)	G
Falsifying, mutilating or defacing supporting documents	36(2)(b)	G
Requesting, requiring or allowing tampering with ELD	36(3)	G
Failing to require driver to record records of duty status	37(2)	H
Failing to record records of duty status as duty status changes	37(2)	F
Failing to ensure ELD configured to record yard moves	37(4)	G
Failing to input or verify date and start time	37(5)(a)	E
Failing to input or verify driver identification number	37(5)(a)	E
Failing to input or verify cycle	37(5)(b)	E
Failing to input or verify commercial vehicle licence plates	37(5)(c)	E
Failing to input or verify unit number	37(5)(c)	E
Failing to input or verify trailer number	37(5)(c)	E
Failing to input or verify name or address of home terminal	37(5)(d)	E
Failing to input or verify name or address of principal place of business	37(5)(d)	E
Failing to input or verify vehicle's location description	37(5)(e)	E
Failing to input or verify hours of off-duty and on-duty time for previous 14 days	37(5)(f)	E
Failing to input or verify deferred off-duty time under Section 10	37(5)(g)	E
Failing to input or verify total number of hours for each duty status for previous 14 days	37(5)(h)(i)	E
Failing to input or verify beginning and end time of each 16-hour period for each of previous 14 days	37(5)(h)(i)	E
Failing to input or verify start and end times of each duty status in current day, before use of ELD	37(5)(h)(ii)	E

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to input or verify any annotation necessary to complete record of duty status	37(5)(i)	E
Requesting, requiring or allowing more than 1 ELD at same time for same period	37(6)	H
Using more than 1 ELD at same time for same period	37(6)	F
Failing to ensure vehicle carrying user's manual	37(7)(a)	F
Failing to ensure vehicle carrying instruction sheet	37(7)(b)	F
Failing to ensure vehicle carrying instruction sheet for driver for ELD malfunction	37(7)(c)	F
Failing to ensure vehicle carrying sufficient number of records of duty status	37(7)(d)	F
Failing to ensure driver records information	37(8)	F
Failing to record information in complete and accurate manner	37(8)	F
Failing to ensure ELD is in good working order	38(1)	H
Failing to ensure ELD is calibrated according to specifications	38(1)	H
Failing to ensure ELD is maintained according to specifications	38(1)	H
Failing to notify carrier of ELD malfunction	38(2)	F
Failing to record ELD malfunction	38(3)(a)	D
Failing to record date and time of ELD malfunction	38(3)(b)	D
Failing to record time when notice of ELD malfunction transmitted to carrier	38(3)(c)	D
Failing to record malfunction code in record of duty status	38(4)	D
Failing to repair or replace ELD within time required	38(5)	H
Failing to ensure name of driver who noticed malfunction code entered in ELD malfunction register	38(6)(a)	H
Failing to ensure name of each driver using vehicle following discovery of malfunction entered in ELD malfunction register	38(6)(b)	H
Failing to ensure make, model and serial number of ELD entered in ELD malfunction register	38(6)(c)	H
Failing to ensure licence plate of vehicle entered in ELD malfunction register	38(6)(d)	H
Failing to ensure Vehicle Identification Number entered in ELD malfunction register	38(6)(d)	H
Failing to ensure date when malfunction code noticed entered in ELD malfunction register	38(6)(e)	H
Failing to ensure location of vehicle on date malfunction code noticed entered in ELD malfunction register	38(6)(e)	H
Failing to ensure date carrier notified of malfunction code entered in ELD malfunction register	38(6)(e)	H
Failing to ensure date ELD replaced or repaired entered in ELD malfunction register	38(6)(f)	H
Failing to ensure concise description of actions taken to repair or replace ELD entered in ELD malfunction register	38(6)(g)	H
Failing to retain required ELD malfunction information for 6 months	38(7)	H
Failing to create and maintain system of accounts in compliance with Technical Standard	39	H

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to create and maintain system of accounts that allows each driver to record record of duty status in distinct and personal account	39(a)	H
Failing to create and maintain system of accounts that provides for distinct account of driving time of unidentified driver	39(b)	H
Failing to certify accuracy of record of duty status	40	F
Failing to verify records of duty status forwarded by driver	41(1)	H
Failing to require from driver changes necessary to ensure accuracy of records of duty status	41(1)	G
Failing to accept or reject changes required by carrier	41(2)	H
Failing to make necessary changes	41(2)	F
Failing to recertify accuracy of record of duty status	41(2)	F
Failing to forward amended records of duty status to carrier	41(2)	E
Failing to monitor driver compliance	42(1)	F
Failing to take immediate remedial action	42(2)	F
Failing to issue notice of non-compliance	42(2)	F
Failing to record required details of non-compliance	42(2)	F
Obstructing, hindering or making false statement to inspector	45	G
Failing to immediately produce current record of duty status and records of duty status for previous 14 days	46(1)(a)	E
Failing to immediately produce supporting documents or relevant records for current trip and previous 14 days	46(1)(b)	E
Failing to immediately produce special permits for current trip and previous 14 days	46(1)(c)	E
Failing to retrieve information stored on ELD	46(2)	E
Failing to immediately give inspector records of duty status for previous 14 days	46(4)(a)	E
Failing to immediately give inspector supporting documents or relevant records for previous 14 days	46(4)(b)	E
Failing to immediately give inspector special permits for previous 14 days	46(4)(c)	E
Failing to immediately give inspector records of driving time of unidentified driver for previous 14 days	46(4)(d)	E
Failing to immediately give inspector documents referred to in subsection 77(7) of Federal regulations for previous 14 days	46(4)(e)	H
Failing to immediately give inspector register of ELD malfunction set out in subsection 78(6) of Federal regulations for previous 14 days	46(4)(f)	H
Failing to immediately give inspector information recorded under subsection 37(2) or under subsection 87(2) of Federal regulations for previous 14 days	46(4)(g)	H
Failing to make records of duty status available	47(1)(a)	F
Failing to make supporting documents or relevant records available	47(1)(b)	F
Failing to make records of driving time of unidentified driver available	47(1)(c)	H
Failing to make documents referred to in subsection 37(2) available	47(1)(d)	H
Failing to make register of ELD malfunction available	47(1)(e)	H
Failing to make special permits available	47(1)(f)	F

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Commercial Vehicle Maintenance Standards		
Failing to systematically inspect, repair and maintain commercial vehicle	4(1)	$467.50
Failing to comply with the commercial vehicle component performance standards set forth in Appendix "A"	4(1)(a)	$467.50
Improper use or installation of replacement parts	4(1)(b)	$467.50
Failing to maintain required commercial vehicle records	4(2)	$1272.50
Carrier failing to retain records at principal place of business in Nova Scotia for specified time	4(3)	$237.50
Carrier failing to ensure vehicle is properly lubricated and free of leaks	5	$237.50
Refusing to allow inspector access to records or produce records for inspection (specify)	6(3)	$237.50
Failing to assist inspector when requested	7(2)	$697.50
Commercial Vehicle Trip Inspection Regulations		
Carrier permitting commercial driver to operate uninspected or improperly inspected vehicle on highway	5(1)	B
Commercial driver operating uninspected or improperly inspected vehicle on highway	5(2)	B
Carrier permitting commercial driver to operate commercial vehicle on highway without driver possessing most recent inspection report (specify)	8(1)	B
Commercial driver operating commercial vehicle on highway without possessing most recent inspection report (specify)	8(2)	B
Failing to provide inspection report on demand of motor vehicle inspector	9	B
Designate or licensed technician (specify) failing to forward inspection report to carrier within 20 days of completing report	10(1)	B
Designate or licensed technician (specify) failing to report defects to carrier before next required inspection	11(1)	B
Designate or licensed technician (specify) failing to report major defects to carrier immediately	11(2)	B
Carrier permitting commercial driver to operate commercial vehicle with major defect on highway	13(1)	B
Commercial driver operating commercial vehicle with major defect on highway	13(2)	B
Carrier permitting commercial driver to operate commercial vehicle not cleared of debris, snow or ice on highway	14(1)	B
Commercial driver operating commercial vehicle not cleared of debris, snow or ice on highway	14(2)	B
Number Plates Regulations		
Failing to display single license plate at rear of passenger or light commercial motor vehicle, for	2(1)	
first or second offence		$151.25
third or subsequent offence		$180.00

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to display single license plate at front of heavy commercial motor vehicle, for	2(2)	
first or second offence		$151.25
third or subsequent offence		$180.00
Failing to display single personalized license plate at rear of motor vehicle, for	2(3)	
first or second offence		$151.25
third or subsequent offence		$180.00
Failing to display license plates at both front and rear of vehicle, for	2(4)	
first or second offence		$151.25
third or subsequent offence		$180.00
Securing of Loads on Vehicles Regulations		
Consignor of goods, agent or employee failing to secure load, for	1	
first offence		$139.75
second offence		$151.25
third or subsequent offence		$180.00
Owner, operator or lessee failing to provide load securing devices or post requirements of regulations (specify), for	2	
first offence		$139.75
second offence		$151.25
third or subsequent offence		$180.00
Carrier, agent or employee failing to inspect and maintain security of the load, for	3	
first offence		$139.75
second offence		$151.25
third or subsequent offence		$180.00
Snow Vehicles Pilot Project Regulations		
Operating snow vehicle without third-party liability insurance in amount required	6(3)	F
Driving snow vehicle on highway other than as participant and in accordance with regulations (specify)	7(1)	F
Participant operating snow vehicle with passenger under 9	9	F (double)
Participant operating snow vehicle between 30 minutes after sunset and 30 minutes before sunrise	10	F
Participant operating snow vehicle at speed greater than 25 km/h	11	F
Participant operating snow vehicle to tow person, vehicle or device (specify)	12	F
Driver or passenger (specify) failing to wear compliant helmet on snow vehicle	13	F (double)
Failing to comply with regulations (specify) while operating snow vehicle on shoulder of highway	14	F
Failing to comply with regulations (specify) while operating snow vehicle on roadway	15	F
Failing to operate snow vehicle in ditch on controlled access highway	16	F (double)
Participant operating snow vehicle overtaking moving motor vehicle	17(1)	F
Participant operating snow vehicle turning left in manner contrary to regulations (specify)	18	F (double)

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Parking snow vehicle on roadway or shoulder (specify)	19	F
Operating trail grooming equipment on roadway or shoulder (specify)	20	F
Studded Tires Regulations		
Using studded tires between June 1 and October 14	1	$151.25
Using studs protruding more than .3175 cm from surface of tire	1(a)	$151.25
Using stud with diameter exceeding 1.27 cm	1(b)	$151.25
Using more than 130 studs on tire of vehicle with weight of less than 4536 kg	1(c)	$151.25
Using more than 175 studs on tire of vehicle with weight of 4536 kg or more	1(c)	$151.25
Number of studs on left tire not equal to number of studs on right tire	1(d)	$151.25
Using tires with studs not securely and safely embedded	1(e)	$151.25
Vehicle Inspection Regulations		
Making false statement in application for tester's license or renewal of tester's license (specify)	8	G
Selling inspection sticker or inspection certificate when not authorized by regulations	13(3)	G
Person who is not tester or vehicle inspector inspecting vehicle or issuing inspection sticker, certificate or PDI work order (specify)	15(1)	G
Tester inspecting vehicle that tester is not qualified to inspect	15(2)	G
Unauthorized person removing PDI work order or inspection sticker from vehicle or affixing inspection sticker to vehicle (specify)	15(4)	G
Conducting inspection or issuing, affixing or removing inspection sticker (specify) at place other than official testing station	16(1)	E
Failing to conduct or certify (specify) inspection in accordance with regulations	17(1)(a)	G
Failing to complete or issue (specify) inspection certificate and inspection sticker or PDI work order for each vehicle inspected	17(1)(b)	G
Failing to notify Registrar that information on vehicle permit does not correspond with actual vehicle	17(1)(c)	C
Failing to provide Registrar with true, accurate and complete information for vehicle inspected or inspection sticker or inspection certificate issued (specify)	17(1)(d)	E
Falsely certifying inspection	17(3)(a)	G
Knowingly issuing rejection sticker for vehicle that should be approved	17(3)(b)	G
Knowingly issuing approval sticker for vehicle that should be rejected	17(3)(c)	G
Issuing voided inspection certificate or voided inspection sticker (specify) for vehicle or affixing voided inspection sticker to vehicle (specify)	17(3)(d)	E
Licensee or tester (specify) failing to comply with Official Inspection Station Manual	18A(2)	G
Tester or vehicle inspector (specify) failing to issue complete PDI work order	19(3)	B
Issuing or affixing (specify) rejection sticker to vehicle that tester or vehicle inspector believes is unroadworthy	21(2)	G

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or operator of vehicle failing to ensure that vehicle is inspected and certified by tester or vehicle inspector as ordered by the Minister	26(1)(a)	C
Owner or operator of vehicle failing to produce valid inspection certificate or PDI work order for vehicle at request of peace officer	26(1)(b)	B
Operating vehicle without PDI work order for vehicle in possession	26(2)(a)	B
Operating vehicle without valid inspection sticker or valid inspection certificate for vehicle in possession	26(2)(b)	B
Dealer selling Type 1 new vehicle or Type 2 vehicle that has not been inspected or certified by tester or vehicle inspector or that does not have valid approval sticker and corresponding inspection certificate (specify)	28(1)	G
Selling Type 1 used vehicle or Type 2 vehicle that has not been inspected or certified by tester or vehicle inspector within 30 days before the date the vehicle is sold or that does not have valid approval sticker and corresponding inspection certificate (specify)	28(1A)	G
Failing to have vehicle that was purchased outside of Province and that is required to be registered in Province inspected 10 days after vehicle entered Province	29(1)	B
Making false statement in application for official testing station license or renewal of official testing station license (specify)	33	G
Licensee failing to return to Department original official testing station license, all unused inspection stickers and inspection certificates, all voided inspection stickers and inspection certificates or any other material given to licensee (specify) when official testing license is cancelled or suspended	39	E
Licensee failing to provide true, accurate and complete information to Registrar	42(a)	G
Licensee failing to ensure that all inspections are conducted in accordance with regulations	42(b)	E
Licensee failing to allow Registrar or authorized person to inspect equipment, premises and materials used for inspections	42(c)	B
Licensee failing to notify Registrar 14 days before ownership of official testing station changes or before operation of official testing station is suspended or terminated (specify)	42(d)	A
Licensee failing to notify Registrar 5 business days before start date or end date (specify) of tester's employment with licensee	42(e)	A
Licensee failing to maintain record of inspection conducted at official testing station for 3 years following inspection date	42(f)	E
Licensee failing to promptly provide inspection records or relevant information requested by Registrar or by peace officer (specify)	42(g)	B
Licensee failing to display all signs and licenses issued to licensee in manner required by Registrar	42(h)	A
Licensee failing to notify Registrar in writing of names of persons authorized by licensee to buy inspection stickers and inspection certificates on behalf of licensee	42(i)	A
Licensee failing to take all necessary precautions to safeguard inspection stickers and inspection certificates from loss or theft	42(j)	E
Licensee failing to immediately forward Department's copy of issued certificates to Department	42(k)(i)	B

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Licensee failing to immediately forward voided inspection stickers or voided inspection certificates (specify) to Department	42(k)(ii)	C
Licensee failing to report lost or stolen inspection stickers or certificates to Registrar 2 business days after date licensee became aware of loss or theft	42(1)	E
Licensee failing to report stolen inspection stickers or certificates to local police authorities 2 business days after date licensee became aware of theft	42(l)	E
Weights and Dimensions of Vehicles Regulations		
+ **Refer to excess weight penalties table at the end of this Schedule**		
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle not represented in Schedule A	3(1)	B
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with lift axle without special permit	3(4)	B
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with overall width greater than 2.6 m	4(1)(a)	B
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with mirrors extending more than 300 mm on each side	4(1)(b)	B
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with auxiliary equipment extending more than 100 mm on each side	4(1)(c)	B
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with overall height greater than 4.15 m	4(1)(d)	B
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with overall length greater than 12.5 m	4(1)(e)	B
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with front overhang greater than 1.0 m	4(1)(f)	B
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with rear overhang greater than 1.0 m without flag	4(1)(g)	B
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with rear overhang greater than 2.0 m	4(1)(h)	B
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with spreads, spacings or dimensions not in accordance with Schedule A	4(2)	B
Passenger vehicle with load extending beyond line of fenders on left side or extending more than 150 mm beyond line of fenders on right side	4(4)	B
Propelling or moving implement of husbandry with width exceeding 2.6 m without slow moving vehicle sign, fluorescent flags or flashing lights at extremities and warning light	4(6)	B
Moving implement of husbandry with width exceeding 2.6 m with motor vehicle not equipped with warning light	4(6A)	B
Propelling or moving implement of husbandry with width greater than 4.27 m without being preceded by pilot vehicle equipped with D-sign and warning light mounted on top	4(6B)	B
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with weight in excess of weight on permit	5(1)(a)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with axle weight in excess of manufacturer's gross axle weight rating	5(1)(b)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with axle weight in excess of tire load ratings	5(1)(c)(i)	B+

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with axle weight in excess of 10 kg/mm of tire width	5(1)(c)(ii)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with axle weight in excess of 9100 kg for 4 tires	5(1)(c)(iii)(A)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with steering axle weight in excess of 9100 kg for 2 tires	5(1)(c)(iii)(B)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with non-steering axle weight in excess of 6000 kg for 2 tires	5(1)(c)(iii)(C)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with tires greater than 445 mm in width with non-steering axle weight in excess of 7700 kg	5(1)(c)(iii)(D)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with weight in excess of maximum axle weight limit in Schedule A	5(1)(d)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with adjacent axles in group that vary by more than 1000 kg	5(1)(e)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with weight in excess of 4500 kg on axle of assembly that is not an axle group	5(1)(f)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with gross vehicle weight in excess of manufacturer's gross vehicle weight rating	5(1)(g)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with gross vehicle weight in excess of maximum gross vehicle weight limits in Schedule A for class of highway	5(1)(h)	B+
Moving or causing to be moved object other than motor vehicle with weight in excess of 9100 kg	5(2)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with solid tires with weight in excess of allowable weight	5(3)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle with wheel weight in excess of 55% of weight prescribed for axle	5(4)	B+
Operating out-of-Province vehicle with weight in excess of weight limits in Schedule A	6(6)	B+
Driving or causing to be driven vehicle with weight in excess of maximum weight posted on sign	9(3)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated combination of vehicles with a combined weight in excess of weight on permit for 1 vehicle in the combination	10(1)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle or combination of vehicles in excess of 1500 kg without permit	10(2)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated vehicle not conforming with special permit	11(9)	B+
Operating or causing to be operated truck or truck tractor with weight in excess of 3000 kg on Trunk 4 between Exits 7 and 11 of Highway 104	13(1)	F
Operating or causing to be operated A-train double on highway other than maximum weight road	14(1)(a)	F
Operating or causing to be operated B-train double on highway other than B-train route or maximum weight road	14(1)(b)	F
Operating or causing to be operated C-train double on highway other than maximum weight road	14(1)(c)	F

Schedule 4A
Regulations made under the Motor Vehicle Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Violating any provision of the regulations for which no other penalty is provided (specify)	14(2)	B

Excess Weight Penalties Table

+ Add an excess weight penalty to out of court settlement as follows:

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
Clause 191(2)(a) of the Motor Vehicle Act			
50	$18.50	1300	$44.25
100	$18.50	1350	$45.75
150	$18.50	1400	$47.25
200	$18.50	1450	$48.50
250	$18.50	1500	$50.00
300	$18.50	1550	$51.50
350	$18.50	1600	$53.00
400	$18.50	1650	$54.25
450	$19.75	1700	$55.75
500	$21.25	1750	$57.25
550	$22.75	1800	$48.75
600	$24.25	1850	$60.00
650	$25.50	1900	$61.50
700	$27.00	1950	$63.00
750	$28.50	2000	$64.50
800	$30.00	2050	$65.75
850	$31.25	2100	$67.25
900	$32.75	2150	$68.75
950	$34.25	2200	$70.25
1000	$35.75	2250	$71.50
1050	$37.00	2300	$73.00
1100	$38.50	2350	$74.50
1150	$40.00	2400	$76.00
1200	$41.50	2450	$77.25
1250	$42.75	2500	$78.75
Clause 191(2)(b) of the Motor Vehicle Act			
2550	$81.75	3800	$153.50
2600	$84.50	3850	$156.50
2650	$87.50	3900	$159.25
2700	$90.25	3950	$162.25
2750	$93.25	4000	$165.00
2800	$96.00	4050	$168.00
2850	$99.00	4100	$170.75
2900	$101.75	4150	$173.75
2950	$104.75	4200	$176.50
3000	$107.50	4250	$179.50
3050	$110.50	4300	$182.25
3100	$113.25	4350	$185.25
3150	$116.25	4400	$188.00
3200	$119.00	4450	$191.00
3250	$122.00	4500	$193.75

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
3300	$124.25	4550	$196.75
3350	$127.75	4600	$199.50
3400	$130.50	4650	$202.50
3450	$133.50	4700	$205.25
3500	$136.25	4750	$208.25
3550	$139.25	4800	$211.00
3600	$142.00	4850	$214.00
3650	$145.00	4900	$216.75
3700	$147.75	4950	$219.75
3750	$150.75	5000	$222.50
Clause 191(2)(c) of the Motor Vehicle Act			
5050	$226.75	6300	$334.75
5100	$231.25	6350	$339.00
5150	$235.50	6400	$343.25
5200	$239.75	6450	$347.50
5250	$244.00	6500	$352.00
5300	$248.50	6550	$356.25
5350	$252.75	6600	$360.50
5400	$257.00	6650	$364.75
5450	$261.25	6700	$369.25
5500	$265.75	6750	$373.50
5550	$270.00	6800	$377.75
5600	$274.25	6850	$382.00
5650	$278.50	6900	$386.50
5700	$283.00	6950	$390.75
5750	$287.25	7000	$395.00
5800	$291.50	7050	$399.25
5850	$295.75	7100	$403.75
5900	$300.25	7150	$408.00
5950	$304.50	7200	$412.25
6000	$308.75	7250	$416.50
6050	$313.00	7300	$421.00
6100	$317.50	7350	$425.25
6150	$321.75	7400	$429.50
6200	$326.00	7450	$433.75
6250	$330.25	7500	$438.25
Clause 191(2)(d) of the Motor Vehicle Act			
7550	$449.75	8800	$737.25
7600	$461.25	8850	$748.75
7650	$472.75	8900	$760.25
7700	$484.25	8950	$771.75
7750	$495.75	9000	$783.25
7800	$507.25	9050	$794.75
7850	$518.75	9100	$806.25
7900	$530.25	9150	$817.75
7950	$541.75	9200	$829.25
8000	$553.25	9250	$840.75
8050	$564.75	9300	$852.25
8100	$576.25	9350	$863.75
8150	$587.75	9400	$875.25
8200	$599.25	9450	$886.75
8250	$610.75	9500	$898.25
8300	$622.25	9550	$909.75
8350	$633.75	9600	$921.25
8400	$645.25	9650	$932.75

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
8450	$656.75	9700	$944.25
8500	$668.25	9750	$955.75
8550	$679.75	9800	$967.25
8600	$691.25	9850	$978.75
8650	$702.75	9900	$990.25
8700	$714.25	9950	$1,001.75
8750	$725.75	10 000	$1,013.25
		+ $11.50/50 kg in excess of 10 000 kg	

Schedule 5
Off-Highway Vehicles Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating off-highway vehicle without permit	4(1)(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating off-highway vehicle without displaying identification number	4(1)(b)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Failing to produce permit within 24 hours	5	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Failing to display dealer's permit as required	6	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Failing to assign certificate and notify Registrar on transfer of ownership of off-highway vehicle	7(1)(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Failing to apply to Registrar for certificate on sale or transfer of off-highway vehicle	7(2)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Failing to apply for registration within 30 days from the time of sale or transfer	7(3)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Failing to obtain dealer's license	9	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Failing to wear helmet as required	10	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating or permitting to operate (specify) off-highway vehicle by person under 16 years of age other than as permitted by Act	11(1)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating or permitting to operate (specify) non-ATV off-highway vehicle by person under 16 years of age and not under 14 years of age without direct supervision as required (specify)	11(2)(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00

Schedule 5
Off-Highway Vehicles Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating or permitting to operate (specify) non-ATV off-highway vehicle by person under 16 years of age and not under 14 years of age without safety training as required (specify)	11(2)(b)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating or permitting to operate (specify) non-ATV off-highway vehicle by person under 14 years of age without direct supervision	11(3)(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating or permitting to operate (specify) non-ATV off-highway vehicle by person under 14 years of age without valid safety training	11(3)(b)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating or permitting to operate (specify) non-ATV off-highway vehicle by person under 14 years of age with improper engine size	11(3)(c)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Person 16 years of age or older operating off-highway vehicle without safety training	11A	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating off-highway vehicle on highway, adjoining shoulder or median (specify)	12(1)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Crossing highway on off-highway vehicle contrary to conditions in Act (specify)	12(3)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Failing to operate off-highway vehicle within boundary as required	12(5)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third offence		$985.00
Failing to operate off-highway vehicle with flow of traffic from sunrise to sunset as required	12(5)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating off-highway vehicle on or crossing highway (specify) without valid license	12(6)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00

Schedule 5
Off-Highway Vehicles Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating off-highway vehicle in or on wetland, swamp or marsh (specify)	12A(1)(a)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$985.00
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Operating off-highway vehicle in or on watercourse	12A(1)(b)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$985.00
third and subsequent offence		$2422.50
Operating off-highway vehicle in or on sand dune	12A(1)(c)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$985.00
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Operating off-highway vehicle in or on coastal or highland barren (specify)	12A(1)(d)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$985.00
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Operating off-highway vehicle on beach	12B(a)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$985.00
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Operating off-highway vehicle in core habitat	12B(b)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$985.00
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Operating off-highway vehicle in Provincial park or park reserve (specify)	12B(c)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$985.00
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Operating off-highway vehicle in wilderness area	12C	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$985.00
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Operating off-highway vehicle on designated trail contrary to regulations	12D(3)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Failing to display or carry trail permit while operating off-highway vehicle on designated trail	12D(4)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating off-highway vehicle on designated trail without third-party liability insurance	12D(5)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Holding or participating in off-highway rally without permit (specify)	12E(1)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00

Schedule 5
Off-Highway Vehicles Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating off-highway vehicle in drinking-water supply area contrary to order made under Act	12F(2)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$985.00
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Operating off-highway vehicle on property without written permission of owner or occupier (specify)	14(1)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating off-highway vehicle at night without required lighted front lamp	15(1)(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating off-highway vehicle at night without required lighted rear lamp	15(1)(b)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating off-highway vehicle that produces noise level higher than level set by manufacturer	15A	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating off-highway vehicle without required adequate third-party liability insurance	15B	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Operating off-highway vehicle without due care and attention	16(1)(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Failing to stop off-highway vehicle on direction of peace officer	17	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$985.00
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to comply with provision of Act or regulations (specify)	18(1)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00
Owner of off-highway vehicle failing to identify person in charge of off-highway vehicle at time of offence	20	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$985.00
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Owner of off-highway vehicle being present at time of offence committed by operator of off-highway vehicle	21(2)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$985.00

Schedule 5A
Regulations made under the Off-Highway Vehicles Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Off-Highway Vehicles Regulations		
Making a false statement in application	5(3)	$237.50
Defacing, destroying or altering vehicle identification number of off-highway vehicle	9	$237.50
Placing or stamping unauthorized vehicle identification number on off-highway vehicle	9	$237.50

Schedule 6
Public Highways Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Using highway in violation of Minister's order	20(2)	$180.00
Operating overweight vehicle which fails to comply with Minister's order	20(3)	$180.00+
+ Refer to the additional excess weight penalty at the end of this schedule		
Failing to obey posted sign restricting use of highway	20(6)	$180.00
Using private road which enters controlled access highway	22(1)(a)	$180.00
Selling or offering to sell produce within 45 m of controlled access highway	22(1)(b)	$180.00
Erecting or causing to be erected any structure within 60 m of controlled access highway	22(1)(c)	$180.00
Obstructing person erecting or removing snow fence or obstruction	39(3)	$151.25
Placing obstruction on highway	40(1)(a)	$151.25
Placing obstruction in drain on highway	40(1)(b)	$151.25
Obstructing water flowing from highway	40(1)(c)	$151.25
Causing water to flow over highway	40(1)(d)	$151.25
Permitting the clogging or stopping of drains on highway	41	$151.25
Failing to remove structure on notice from Minister	42(3)(a)	$151.25
Failing to remove obstruction on notice from Minister	42(3)(b)	$151.25
Littering on highway	43(1)(a)	$410.00
Permitting person to litter on highway	43(1)(b)	$410.00
Breaking of soil on highway without permission of engineer	47(1)	$180.00
Failing to remove dangerous advertising sign on notice of Minister	48(1)	$151.25
Destroying or defacing advertising signs	49(3)	$180.00

+ Add an excess weight penalty to out of court settlement for offences under subsection 20(3) as follows:

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
Clause 20(3)(a) of the Public Highways Act			
50	$8.25	1300	$44.25
100	$9.75	1350	$45.75
150	$11.25	1400	$47.25
200	$12.75	1450	$48.50
250	$14.00	1500	$50.00
300	$15.50	1550	$51.50
350	$17.00	1600	$53.00
400	$18.50	1650	$54.25
450	$19.75	1700	$55.75
500	$21.25	1750	$57.25
550	$22.75	1800	$58.75
600	$24.25	1850	$60.00
650	$25.50	1900	$61.50
700	$27.00	1950	$63.00

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
750	$28.50	2000	$64.50
800	$30.00	2050	$65.75
850	$31.25	2100	$67.25
900	$32.75	2150	$68.75
950	$34.25	2200	$70.25
1000	$35.75	2250	$71.50
1050	$37.00	2300	$73.00
1100	$38.50	2350	$74.50
1150	$40.00	2400	$76.00
1200	$41.50	2450	$77.25
1250	$42.75	2500	$78.75
Clause 20(3)(b) of the Public Highways Act			
2550	$81.75	3800	$153.50
2600	$84.50	3850	$156.50
2650	$87.50	3900	$159.25
2700	$90.25	3950	$162.25
2750	$93.25	4000	$165.00
2800	$96.00	4050	$168.00
2850	$99.00	4100	$170.75
2900	$101.75	4150	$173.75
2950	$104.75	4200	$176.50
3000	$107.50	4250	$179.50
3050	$110.50	4300	$182.25
3100	$113.25	4350	$185.25
3150	$116.25	4400	$188.00
3200	$119.00	4450	$191.00
3250	$122.00	4500	$193.75
3300	$124.75	4550	$196.75
3350	$127.75	4600	$199.50
3400	$130.50	4650	$202.50
3450	$133.50	4700	$205.25
3500	$136.25	4750	$208.25
3550	$139.25	4800	$211.00
3600	$142.00	4850	$214.00
3650	$145.00	4900	$216.75
3700	$147.75	4950	$219.75
3750	$150.75	5000	$222.50
Clause 20(3)(c) of the Public Highways Act			
5050	$226.75	6300	$334.75
5100	$231.25	6350	$339.00
5150	$235.50	6400	$343.25
5200	$239.75	6450	$347.50
5250	$244.00	6500	$352.00
5300	$248.50	6550	$356.25

Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement	Excess Weight in Kilograms	Amount to be added to Out of Court Settlement
5350	$252.75	6600	$360.50
5400	$257.00	6650	$364.75
5450	$261.25	6700	$369.25
5500	$265.75	6750	$373.50
5550	$270.00	6800	$377.75
5600	$274.25	6850	$382.00
5650	$278.50	6900	$386.50
5700	$283.00	6950	$390.75
5750	$287.25	7000	$395.00
5800	$291.50	7050	$399.25
5850	$295.75	7100	$403.75
5900	$300.25	7150	$408.00
5950	$304.50	7200	$412.25
6000	$308.75	7250	$416.50
6050	$313.00	7300	$421.00
6100	$317.50	7350	$425.25
6150	$321.75	7400	$429.50
6200	$326.00	7450	$433.75
6250	$330.25	7500	$438.25
		+ $11.50/50 kg in excess of 7500 kg	

Schedule 7
Emergency Management Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Charging higher prices than fair market value during state of emergency	16	$582.50
Obstructing Minister, municipality, EMO, committee or any other person (specify)	23	$697.50
Failing to comply with Act or any regulations (specify)	23(a)	$582.50
Failing to comply with direction, order or requirement (specify) made under Act or regulations (specify)	23(b)	$697.50
Individual failing to comply with Minister's Direction 21-004 (third-party delivery service)	23(b)	$3000.00
Corporation failing to comply with Minister's Direction 21-004 (third-party delivery service)	23(b)	$20 000.00
Individual failing to comply with Minister's Direction 22-002 (Highway blockade ban) or Minister's Direction 22-003 (road blockade ban) (specify)	23(b)	$3000.00
Corporation failing to comply with Minister's Direction 22-002 (Highway blockade ban) or Minister's Direction 22-003 (road blockade ban) (specify)	23(b)	$20 000.00

Schedule 8
Emergency "911" Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Connecting automatic alarm to the 911 telephone system	10	$697.50
Using automatic dialler to dial "911"	11	$697.50
Using or permitting another person to use a telephone to place a false, frivolous or vexatious call to the number "911"	12	$697.50

Schedule 9
Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Commencing work on undertaking without approval	32(1)	$697.50
Failing to comply with conditions respecting approved undertaking	32(2)	$697.50
Knowingly commencing or continuing activity without approval	50(1)	$1157.50
Commencing or continuing activity without approval	50(2)	$697.50
Changing activity without approval	55(1)	$697.50
Transferring, selling, leasing or assigning approval without consent of Minister	59(1)	$697.50
Failing to supply new and relevant information to Minister	60	$697.50
Knowingly commencing or continuing activity without providing notification	61A(1)	$1157.50
Commencing or continuing activity without providing notification	61A(2)	$697.50
Knowingly commencing or continuing activity not in compliance with standard (specify)	61C(1)	$1157.50
Commencing or continuing activity not in compliance with standard (specify)	61C(2)	$697.50
Commencing or continuing activity without certificate of qualification	62	$697.50
Knowingly releasing substance into the environment so that it causes or may cause adverse effect	67(1)	$1157.50
Releasing substance into the environment so that it ~~clauses~~ [causes] or may cause adverse effect	67(2)	$697.50
Knowingly releasing substance into environment in amount, concentration or level in excess of approval level or regulations (specify)	68(1)	$1157.50
Releasing substance into environment in amount, concentration or level in excess of approval level or regulations (specify)	68(2)	$697.50
Failing to report release of substance to Department	69(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to report release of substance to owner of substance	69(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to report release of substance to person having care, management or control of substance	69(1)(c)	$697.50
Failing to report release of substance to any person who may be directly affected by release	69(1)(d)	$697.50
Person responsible failing to report release of substance in excess of approval level or regulations (specify)	69(2)	$697.50
Person aware failing to report release of substance in excess of approval level or regulations (specify)	69(3)	$697.50
Failing to take reasonable measures to prevent, reduce or remedy adverse effects of release	71(a)(i)	$697.50
Failing to take reasonable measures to remove or otherwise dispose of substance to minimize adverse effects	71(a)(ii)	$697.50
Failing to rehabilitate environment to standard (specify)	71(c)	$697.50
Handling dangerous goods, waste dangerous goods or pesticides (specify) in manner that causes adverse effect	75	$1157.50
Selling or distributing crop, food, feed, animal, plant, water, produce, product or other matter (specify) that contains dangerous goods, waste dangerous goods or pesticides (specify) in excess of permissible levels	76(a)	$697.50

Schedule 9
Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Selling or distributing crop, food, feed, animal, plant, water, produce, product or other matter (specify) that person knows or ought to know contains dangerous goods, waste dangerous goods or pesticides (specify) in excess of permissible levels	76(b)	$1157.50
Selling, distributing, using, applying, handling, storing or transporting (specify) pesticide contrary to regulations and filed label	79(1)(a)	$697.50
Operating or cleaning machinery, equipment, vehicle, aircraft or vessel (specify) containing pesticide contrary to regulations and filed label	79(1)(b)	$697.50
Using or cleaning pesticide container contrary to regulations and filed label	79(1)(c)	$697.50
Disposing of pesticide, thing treated with pesticide or pesticide container (specify) contrary to regulations	79(3)	$697.50
Failing to notify Department before commencing pesticide research	80(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to furnish information to Department	80(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to prevent crops used for pesticide research from entering food-marketing channels	80(3)	$697.50
Storing or selling motive fuel or fuel oil (specify) at terminal, bulk plant, bulk station or other facility without approval	83(1)(a)	$697.50
Storing or selling motive fuel or fuel oil (specify) at outlet without approval	83(1)(b)	$697.50
Storing or selling motive fuel or fuel oil (specify) at facility without approval	83(1)(c)	$697.50
Selling or storing (specify) motive fuel or fuel oil (specify) not purchased from wholesaler with valid approval	83(2)(a)	$697.50
Selling or storing (specify) motive fuel or fuel oil (specify) as wholesaler-retailer without valid approval	83(2)(b)	$697.50
Violating term of written agreement respecting contaminated site	89(5)	$697.50
Releasing litter into environment contrary to Act or regulations	99(2)	$467.50
Failing to collect surcharge for designated material	100(2)(a)	$697.50
Failing to deposit surcharge in Resource Recovery Fund	100(2)(b)	$697.50
Failing to provide depots and other methods for collection and recovery of designated material	100(3)	$697.50
Selling or using designated material whose use is banned or to be reduced or that requires recycling (specify)	100(4)	$697.50
Using, offering for sale or selling packaging, product containers, disposable products or packaging material (specify) contrary to Act or regulations	101(3)	$697.50
Failing to give all reasonable assistance to inspector	118(a)	$812.50
Dismissing or threatening to dismiss employee who reports contravention of Act	124(1)(a)	$697.50
Disciplining or suspending employee who reports contravention of Act	124(1)(b)	$697.50
Imposing penalty on employee who reports contravention of Act	124(1)(c)	$697.50
Intimidating or coercing employee who reports contravention of Act	124(1)(d)	$697.50
Knowingly providing false or misleading information	158(a)	$1157.50
Providing false or misleading information	158(b)	$812.50
Failing to provide information	158(c)	$812.50
Hindering or obstructing inspector or administrator (specify)	158(d)	$812.50

Schedule 9
Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Knowingly contravening term or condition of approval, certificate of variance or certificate of qualification (specify)	158(e)	$1157.50
Contravening term or condition of approval, certificate of variance or certificate of qualification (specify)	158(f)	$697.50
Knowingly contravening order (specify)	158(g)	$1157.50
Knowingly contravening directive (specify)	158(ga)	$1157.50
Contravening order (specify)	158(h)	$812.50
Contravening directive (specify)	158(ha)	$812.50
Contravening regulation in protected water area (specify)	158(hb)	$697.50
Contravening Act or regulations (specify)	158(j)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Activities Designation Regulations		
Failing to obtain approval for designated activity	3(1)	$697.50
Modifying or extending (specify) designated activity without approval	3(2)	$697.50
Air Quality Regulations		
Carrying out, causing, permitting or being responsible for (specify) burning designated material without written authorization	4(1)	$697.50
Causing or permitting (specify) motor gasoline to leave refinery when vapour pressure exceeds volatility limit	5(3)(a)	$697.50
Person who imports motor gasoline causing or permitting (specify) transfer of possession of motor gasoline when vapour pressure exceeds volatility limits	5(3)(b)(i)	$697.50
Person who imports motor gasoline causing or permitting (specify) transfer of motor gasoline from one container to another when vapour pressure exceeds volatility limits	5(3)(b)(ii)	$697.50
Failing to submit report on or before March 31 on sulphur throughput	6(2)	$697.50
Failing to submit plan on or before March 31 indicating how excess emissions will be recovered	6(5)(b)	$697.50
Approval and Notification Procedures Regulations		
Failing to apply for approval on form required	4(1)	$467.50
Failing to apply for approval in manner required	4(2)	$697.50
Failing to keep financial security in effect for abandoned site	13(2)	$697.50
Failing to notify Minister at least 60 days before abandoning site	20(1)	$467.50
Failing to comply with requirement after abandoning site (specify)	20(2)	$582.50
Failing to rehabilitate site	21(1)	$697.50
Failing to submit rehabilitation plan at least 60 days before abandonment	21(2)	$697.50
Providing notification for activity not designated	22(1)	$697.50
Commencing activity before obtaining notification receipt	22(2)	$467.50
Carrying out activity without notification receipt on site	22(3)	$812.50
Failing to produce notification receipt on demand for activity being carried out	22(3)	$812.50
Carrying out activity outside time period indicated on notification receipt	22(4)	$467.50
Failing to provide new notification before making substantial change to activity	22(7)	$467.50
Failing to obtain Type A approval before commencing or continuing activity for which notification requirements not met	22(8)	$697.50
Carrying on activity after notification cancelled	22(10)(a)	$1157.50
Carrying on activity after notification deemed cancelled	22(10)(b)	$1157.50
Failing to provide notification on form required	24(2)	$467.50
Failing to provide notification in manner required	24(3)	$697.50
Failing to provide information requested by inspector for compliance audit	26(1)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to provide notice to Department of completion of activity as required by inspector	26(2)	$697.50
Failing to undertake compliance monitoring as required by approval	28(1)	$697.50
Failing to undertake compliance monitoring as required by Act, regulation or standard (specify)	28(1)	$697.50
Failing to submit results of compliance monitoring to Department as required	28(2)	$467.50
Failing to report release of substance in excess of level authorized	28(3)	$697.50
Asbestos Waste Management Regulations		
Storing asbestos waste produced by third party at unapproved storage facility	5	$697.50
Failing to comply with codes of practice respecting the handling, storage and transport of asbestos waste	6	$697.50
Failing to wear protective clothing and equipment while handling, storing, burying or disposing of asbestos waste	7	$697.50
Permitting asbestos fibres or asbestos dust to become airborne	8	$697.50
Failing to wet asbestos waste before transporting, handling or storing	9	$697.50
Failing to package asbestos waste as prescribed before transporting, handling or storing	9	$697.50
Transporting, storing or handling packages or containers of asbestos waste which contain punctures, tears or leaks	10(1)	$697.50
Transporting, storing or handling asbestos waste within container or vehicle contaminated by asbestos waste	10(2)	$697.50
Failing to immediately repair or replace damaged package or container containing asbestos waste	11(a)	$697.50
Failing to repackage asbestos waste after package or container is damaged	11(b)	$697.50
Offering for transport, transporting, or accepting asbestos waste which is not covered by shipping document	12	$697.50
Transporting asbestos waste in vehicle which is not completely enclosed	13(a)	$697.50
Transporting asbestos waste in open vehicle in which waste is not completely covered and secured	13(b)	$697.50
Transporting asbestos waste in bulk without prior authorization from administrator	14(a)	$697.50
Transporting asbestos waste in bulk without receiving approval from receiver	14(b)	$697.50
Transporting asbestos waste in vehicle without equipment required by the regulations	15	$697.50
Transporting asbestos waste in compaction type waste haulage vehicle	16(a)	$697.50
Transporting asbestos waste in vehicle in which other cargo is being transported	16(b)	$697.50
Transporting asbestos waste to transfer station	17	$697.50
Failing to transport asbestos waste directly to approved disposal site or approved asbestos waste storage facility before transporting asbestos waste	18(a)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to obtain prior approval from disposal site or storage facility before transporting asbestos waste	18(b)	$697.50
Disposing of asbestos waste contrary to the regulations	19	$697.50
Burying asbestos in method contrary to the regulations	20	$697.50
Failing to cover active asbestos waste disposal site as required by the regulations	21(a)	$697.50
Failing to cover abandoned or discontinued asbestos waste disposal site as required by the regulations	21(b)	$697.50
Failing to inspect the actively used portion of asbestos waste disposal site on daily basis	22(a)	$697.50
Failing to inspect asbestos waste disposal site on monthly basis	22(b)	$697.50
Failing to mark abandoned or discontinued asbestos waste disposal site with permanent marker	23(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to maintain final cover of 125 cm at abandoned or discontinued asbestos waste disposal site	23(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to file annual report on or before February 1st on asbestos waste disposal site	23(1)(c)	$467.50
Contaminated Sites Regulations		
Failing to file reporting system document in electronic form and manner set out in Ministerial protocol	4(3)	$582.50
Holding themself out as site professional without meeting prescribed qualifications	5(2)	$697.50
Acting as site professional without required insurance coverage	6(1)	$697.50
Failing to immediately report presence of free product to Minister	8(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to immediately report presence of free product to site owner	8(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to immediately report presence of free product to person directly affected	8(1)(c)	$697.50
Failing to provide to Minister within required time written notice of presence of free product	8(2)	$582.50
Failing to provide to Minister within required time written notice of contaminant that exceeds Ministerial protocol	9(a)	$582.50
Failing to provide to site owner within required time written notice of contaminant that exceeds Ministerial protocol	9(b)	$582.50
Failing to provide to person directly affected within required time written notice of contaminant that exceeds Ministerial protocol	9(c)	$582.50
Failing to include all required information on notice of contaminant (specify)	10(1)	$295.00
Failing to use form approved by Minister for notice of contaminant	10(1)	$295.00
Failing to have notice signed by each owner of contaminated site	10(2)(a)	$295.00
Failing to sign notice	10(2)(b)	$295.00
Failing to take all reasonable measures to prevent, reduce or remedy adverse effects of contaminant (specify)	11(a)(i)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to take all reasonable measures to remove or dispose of contaminant to minimize adverse effects	11(a)(ii)	$697.50
Failing to remediate contaminated site in accordance with regulations (specify)	11(a)(iii)	$697.50
Failing to take measure required by inspector or administrator (specify)	11(b)	$697.50
Failing to carry out limited remediation or full property remediation (specify)	12	$697.50
Failing to ensure completion of environmental site assessment in accordance with Ministerial protocol (specify)	13(1)(a)	$582.50
Failing to file environmental site assessment with Minister within required time	13(1)(a)	$582.50
Failing to ensure completion of remedial action plan report in accordance with Ministerial protocol (specify)	13(1)(b)	$582.50
Failing to ensure completion of confirmation report in accordance with Ministerial protocol or regulations (specify)	13(1)(c)	$582.50
Failing to ensure record of site condition is complete and filed (specify)	13(1)(d)	$582.50
Failing to ensure all limited remediation work is conducted by or under supervision of site professional	13(1)(e)	$697.50
Failing to complete limited remediation within required time (specify)	13(2)	$697.50
Submitting declaration of property condition for contaminated site addressed by limited remediation	13(3)	$697.50
Failing to include all required information on record of site condition (specify)	14(1)	$295.00
Failing to use form approved by Minister for record of site condition	14(1)	$295.00
Failing to have record of site condition signed by each owner of remediated parcel of land	14(2)(a)	$295.00
Failing to have record of site condition signed by person responsible for contaminated site	14(2)(b)	$295.00
Failing to have record of site condition signed or certified as accurate by site professional (specify)	14(2)(c)	$295.00
Failing to ensure completion of phase 1 environmental site assessment in accordance with Ministerial protocol (specify)	15(1)(a)	$582.50
Failing to file phase 1 environmental site assessment with Minister	15(1)(a)	$582.50
Failing to ensure completion of phase 2 environmental site assessment in accordance with Ministerial protocol (specify)	15(1)(b)	$582.50
Failing to file phase 2 environmental site assessment with Minister within required time	15(1)(b)	$582.50
Failing to ensure completion of remedial action plan report in accordance with Ministerial protocol (specify)	15(1)(c)	$582.50
Failing to file remedial action plan with Minister	15(1)(c)	$582.50
Failing to ensure completion of confirmation report in accordance with Ministerial protocol or regulations (specify)	15(1)(d)	$582.50
Failing to file confirmation report with Minister	15(1)(d)	$582.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to ensure declaration of property condition is complete (specify)	15(1)(e)	$582.50
Failing to file declaration of property condition with Minister	15(1)(e)	$582.50
Failing to ensure full property remediation work is conducted by or under supervision of site professional	15(1)(f)	$697.50
Failing to complete full property remediation within required time	15(2)	$697.50
Failing to include all required information on declaration of property condition (specify)	16(1)	$295.00
Failing to use form approved by Minister for declaration of property condition	16(1)	$295.00
Failing to have declaration of property condition signed by each owner of remediated parcel of land	16(2)(a)	$295.00
Failing to have declaration of property condition signed by person responsible for contaminated site	16(2)(b)	$295.00
Failing to have declaration of property condition signed or certified as accurate by site professional (specify)	16(2)(c)	$295.00
Dangerous Goods Management Regulations		
Disposing of PCB waste by burying in landfill or in ground	6(1)	$697.50
Diluting or adulterating waste dangerous goods without prior written approval	6(2)	$697.50
Storing dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods in container constructed of incompatible materials	7(1)	$697.50
Using portable container for dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods which does not meet federal packaging requirements	7(2)	$467.50
Using steel underground storage tank system to store dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods which does not comply with regulations	7(3)(a)	$697.50
Failing to remove steel underground storage tank system for the storage of dangerous/waste dangerous goods within 15 years of installation	7(3)(b)	$697.50
Failing to remove non-compliance steel under-ground storage tank system before April 1, 1996	7(4)	$697.50
Failing to label dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods or storage containers as required by the regulations	7(5)	$697.50
Exposing dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods during storage to incompatible materials	7(6)	$697.50
Failing to separate incompatible materials with barrier	7(7)	$697.50
Failing to design, construct and maintain storage facility to prevent weather impacts on the facility	8(1)	$697.50
Failing to secure storage facility from public entry	8(2)(a)	$697.50
Failing to prominently identify storage facility	8(2)(b)	$697.50
Failing to equip storage facility for emergencies	8(2)(c)	$697.50
Failing to train employees in proper emergency response	8(2)(d)	$697.50
[repealed]		
[repealed]		
Storing waste dangerous goods in environmentally sensitive area in quantities greater than those approved by administrator	9(2)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to provide contingency plans for storage facility	10(1)	$697.50
Failing to provide full and complete inventory of substances stored in storage facility as prescribed by the regulations	11(1)	$697.50
Causing or permitting discharge of dangerous goods/waste dangerous goods in manner which may cause adverse effect without prior written approval	12	$697.50
Environmental Emergency Regulations		
Failing to report unauthorized release	6(1)	$697.50
Failing to report reportable release	6(2)	$697.50
Failing to notify Minister	7(a)	$697.50
Failing to notify owner of land where release occurred	7(b)	$697.50
Failing to notify directly affected person	7(c)	$697.50
Failing to submit written report as required by regulations	8	$697.50
Failing to comply with directive recognizing environmental emergency area	9(a)	$697.50
Failing to comply with directive restricting entry into environmental emergency area	9(b)	$697.50
Failing to comply with directive restricting vehicle access into environmental emergency area	9(c)	$697.50
Failing to comply with directive recognizing unsafe area	9(d)	$697.50
Failing to comply with directive to construct works	9(e)	$697.50
Failing to comply with directive to take immediate action	9(f)	$697.50
Failing to comply with directive to take measures to remediate as directed	9(g)	$697.50
Motive Fuel and Fuel Oil Approval Regulations		
Failing to maintain wholesale facility or outlet (specify) in safe operating condition	8(1)	$697.50
Permitting vehicle to be used to refuel another vehicle without permit	8(2)	$697.50
Failing to keep each fill pipe to each storage facility locked when not being used	8(3)(a)(i)	$697.50
Failing to paint each fill pipe to each storage facility in a colour prescribed by National Fire Code	8(3)(a)(ii)	$697.50
Failing to tag each fill pipe to each storage facility in accordance with standards prescribed in National Fire Code	8(3)(a)(iii)	$697.50
Failing to keep approval holder's outlet in good repair	8(3)(b)	$697.50
Failing to keep grounds of approval holder's outlet clean and free of litter	8(3)(c)	$467.50
Failing to measure and reconcile the petroleum product level (motive fuel) in underground storage tank as required by the regulations	9(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to measure and reconcile the petroleum product level (non motive fuel) in underground storage tank as required by the regulations at least every 14 days	9(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to reconcile the water level in underground storage tank as required by the regulations	9(1)(c)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to reconcile inventory control measurements as required by the regulations	9(2)	$697.50
Failing to record the computation of any gain or loss of petroleum product and include the same information in a monthly summary of cumulative losses or gains of petroleum product	9(3)	$467.50
Failing to forthwith notify Department of unexplained loss or gain of 0.5% or more of inventory in any month	9(4)(a)	$467.50
Failing to forthwith notify Department of inventory reconciliations showing 5 or more consecutive days of gains or losses when petroleum product level is measured daily	9(4)(b)	$467.50
Failing to forthwith notify Department of inventory reconciliations showing 18 or more days per month of losses or gains when petroleum product is measured daily	9(4)(c)	$467.50
Failing to forthwith notify Department of inventory reconciliations showing 15 or more days per month of losses or gains when petroleum product level is measured 6 days a week	9(4)(d)	$467.50
Failing to forthwith notify Department of water level in bottom of underground storage tank exceeding 50 mm	9(4)(e)	$467.50
Failing to measure and reconcile the petroleum product level (motive fuel) in aboveground storage tank as required by the regulations	10(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to reconcile inventory control measurements as required by the regulations	10(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to record the computation of any gain or loss of petroleum product and include the same information in a monthly summary of cumulative losses or gains of petroleum products	10(1)(c)	$467.50
Failing to measure and reconcile the petroleum product level (non motive fuel) in aboveground storage tank at least every 14 days	10(2)	$697.50
Failing to forthwith notify Department of any unexplained loss or gain of 1.0% or more of inventory in any month	10(3)(a)	$697.50
Failing to forthwith notify Department of inventory reconciliations showing 4 or more consecutive weeks of unexplained petroleum product losses or gains in excess of 1.0% of inventory for each week	10(3)(b)	$467.50
Failing to maintain inventory control records or reconciliation data (specify) at outlet location for 2 years	11(1)	$467.50
Failing to make computerized inventory reconciliation available within 48 hours of request	11(2)	$467.50
Failing to obtain or maintain (specify) records from previous owner or operator (specify)	11(4)	$467.50
Delivering, storing or selling (specify) to consumer less than 205 L of motive fuel	12	$697.50
Smoking within 7.5 m of motive fuel dispensing unit where motive fuel is being dispensed	13(1)	$697.50
Operating the engine or motor of vehicle into which motive fuel is being dispensed	13(2)	$697.50
Using jumper cables within 7.5 m of motive fuel dispensing unit	13(3)	$697.50
Dispensing motive fuel into tank of vehicle while engine or motor of the vehicle is in operation	13(4)(a)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dispensing motive fuel while person is smoking within 7.5 m of motive fuel dispensing unit	13(4)(b)	$697.50
Dispensing motive fuel while person is using jumper cables within 7.5 m of motive fuel dispensing unit	13(4)(c)	$697.50
Failing to post no smoking symbol as required by the regulations	13(5)	$467.50
Failing to post sign as required by the regulations	13(5)	$467.50
Failing to post the price per litre and grade of motive fuel	14(1)	$467.50
Offering or giving merchandise without including cost of merchandise in wholesale price of motive fuel	15	$1157.50
Failing to furnish debtor with release and discharge of security document	16(3)	$1157.50
On-site Sewage Disposal Systems Regulations		
Person other than professional engineer or qualified person selecting system	3(2)	$697.50
Person other than professional engineer designing system	3(3)	$697.50
Failing to alert Department at least 24 hours before beginning excavation to install system as required	4(1)	$697.50
Installer beginning installing system without permission of qualified person or professional engineer (specify)	4(1A)	$697.50
Installer failing to install system as required (specify)	4(2)	$1157.50
Installer failing to inform qualified person or professional engineer (specify) of change in conditions occurring before or during installation of system	4(3)	$697.50
Covering system without permission of qualified person or professional engineer (specify)	5(1)	$697.50
Failing to issue certificate of installation	6(1)	$697.50
Failing to send copy of certificate of installation to Minister	6(3)(a)	$697.50
Failing to send copy of certificate of installation to local building official	6(3)(b)	$697.50
Failing to send copy of certificate of installation to owner of lot	6(3)(c)	$697.50
Failing to ensure proper function and maintenance of system	7	$697.50
Failing to advise Department of malfunction of system that has resulted in release of untreated sewage or partially treated sewage	8(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to advise Department of release of untreated sewage to environment on or from lot	8(1)(b)	$697.50
Owner failing to ensure system installed to replace malfunctioning system or to remedy release of sewage (specify) within 45 days after date of notification	8(2)	$697.50
Failing to comply with terms and conditions of certificate of qualification	12	$697.50
Failing to present certificate of qualification to inspector when requested	13(2)	$697.50
Failing to notify Minister of change in address within 14 days of change	15	$697.50
Person other than qualified person advertising or claiming to be qualified person	17(1)	$697.50
Person other than installer advertising or claiming to be installer	18(1)(a)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Person other than installer installing or modifying (specify) system	18(1)(b)	$1157.50
Person other than installer causing system to be installed or modified (specify)	18(1)(c)	$697.50
Person other than septic tank cleaner advertising or claiming to be septic tank cleaner	19(1)(a)	$697.50
Person other than septic tank cleaner pumping, repairing or modifying (specify) septic tank, holding tank or vault privy (specify)	19(1)(b)	$697.50
Person other than septic tank cleaner causing septic tank, holding tank or vault privy (specify) to be pumped, repaired or modified (specify)	19(1)(b)	$697.50
Person other than septic tank cleaner pumping portable rest room	19(1)(c)	$697.50
Person other than septic tank cleaner causing portable rest room to be pumped	19(1)(c)	$697.50
Person other than septic tank cleaner cleaning system using pressurized water or air	19(1)(d)	$697.50
Failing to prepare and submit required documentation regarding owner of lot to be subdivided to development officer and Department	21(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to prepare and submit required documentation regarding subdivider to development officer and Department	21(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to prepare and submit required documentation regarding all owners of land abutting lot to be subdivided to development officer and Department	21(1)(c)	$697.50
Failing to prepare and submit required proof from owner that subdivider appointed as agent of owner to development officer and Department	21(1)(d)	$697.50
Failing to prepare and submit required plan or sketch of lot to be subdivided showing all required information to development officer and Department	21(1)(e)	$697.50
Failing to prepare and submit required explanation of system to development officer and Department	21(1)(f)	$697.50
Failing to submit assessment report including evaluation of results of soil assessment to Department	21(2)(a)	$697.50
Failing to submit assessment report including proposed system selected or designed for lot to Department	21(2)(b)	$697.50
Failing to submit assessment report including any information required by Department to Department	21(2)(c)	$697.50
Subdividing land to construct or install (specify) system without meeting minimum lot size requirements	22(1)	$697.50
Subdividing land to create waterfront lot without meeting minimum lot size requirements	22(2)	$697.50
Subdividing land to construct or install (specify) system without meeting required clearance distances	22(4)(b)	$697.50
Ozone Layer Protection Regulations		
Releasing or permitting release of an ozone-depleting substance from equipment or any part thereof	4(1)(a)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Releasing or permitting release of an ozone-depleting substance from fire extinguishing equipment	4(1)(b)	$697.50
Releasing or permitting release of an ozone-depleting substance from container used for the supply, recovery, transport or storage (specify) of an ozone-depleting substance	4(1)(c)	$697.50
Releasing or permitting release of an ozone-depleting substance from ozone-depleting substance recovery, recycling or reclamation system (specify)	4(1)(d)	$697.50
Disposing of equipment or fire extinguishing equipment (specify) without recovering the ozone-depleting substance	4(3)	$697.50
Servicing, installing or dismantling (specify) equipment which contains ozone-depleting substance without taking approved environmental awareness course	5(1)(a)	$697.50
Reclaiming, recovering, recycling or reusing (specify) an ozone-depleting substance without taking approved environmental awareness course	5(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to recover and reuse, recycle, reclaim or store an ozone-depleting substance which results in release of the ozone-depleting substance	5(2)	$697.50
Recharging or adding ozone-depleting substance to equipment without conducting leak test	5(3)(a)	$697.50
Recharging or adding ozone-depleting substance to leaking equipment without repairing leak	5(3)(b)	$697.50
Importing, manufacturing, installing, offering for sale, selling or buying fire extinguishing equipment containing ozone-depleting potential greater than 0.05	6(1)	$697.50
Importing, manufacturing, offering for sale, selling, supplying or leasing pressurized container containing 10 kg or less of ozone-depleting substance listed in Schedule "A"	7(1)	$697.50
Offering for sale, selling, supplying or leasing an ozone-depleting substance in disposable container for charging equipment or fire extinguishing equipment	7(4)	$697.50
Selling, supplying or leasing an ozone-depleting substance for the purpose of servicing equipment to individual who has not completed approved environmental awareness course	8(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to maintain sales records for ozone-depleting substances	8(1)(b)	$467.50
Installing equipment that does not contain label indicating the type of ozone-depleting substance and oil it contains	9(a)	$697.50
Servicing equipment with ozone-depleting substance or oil that is different from substance indicated on original label	9(b)	$697.50
Manufacturing, importing, offering for sale, selling, supplying, leasing or applying (specify) flexible or rigid insulation (specify) which uses ozone-depleting substance listed in Schedule "A" as a foaming agent	10(1)	$697.50
Importing, manufacturing, offering for sale, selling, supplying or leasing (specify) packaging or wrapping that contains ozone-depleting substance listed in Schedule "A"	11	$697.50
Pesticide Regulations		
Applying commercial class/restricted class pesticide (specify) without certificate of qualification	6(1)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Selling or storing commercial class/restricted class pesticide (specify) without certificate of qualification	6(2)	$697.50
Transferring certificate of qualification contrary to the regulations	8(6)	$697.50
Applying for certificate of qualification by a person who is under 18 years old	8(7)	$352.50
Supervising non-certified applicator contrary to the regulations (private applicator)	9(1)	$467.50
Supervising non-certified applicator contrary to the regulations (commercial applicator)	9(2)	$467.50
Supervising non-certified applicator for more than one 30 day period (commercial applicator)	9(3)	$467.50
Employing person who does not hold valid certificate of qualification	10(a)	$697.50
Selling commercial class/restricted class pesticide (specify) to persons contrary to the regulations	10(b)	$697.50
Failing to comply with pesticide label instructions	10(c)	$697.50
Instructing employees contrary to the Act/regulations	10(d)	$697.50
Failing to submit records	11	$467.50
Failing to apply for approval 60 days prior to intended start-date of application	12(2)	$697.50
Failing to keep mitigatory equipment and supplies readily available	12(3)	$697.50
Failing to notify administrator of commencement of spray program	12(4)	$467.50
Failing to adhere to weather condition restrictions stipulated on approval	12(5)	$697.50
Failing to ensure approval is available at loading, mixing or application area	12(6)	$697.50
Failing to mark or identify all boundaries and buffer zones in accordance with the regulations	12(7)	$697.50
Failing to accompany pilot and conduct prior aerial inspection of site	12(8)	$697.50
Failing to keep and maintain record of each pesticide used or applied	12(9)	$467.50
Failing to undertake public information and notice program	13(1)	$697.50
Failing to provide notice to public of application 20 days before application commences	13(2)	$697.50
Failing to post signs before application of pesticide	13(3)(a)	$697.50
Failing to keep signs posted 20 days after application of pesticide in research program	13(3)(b)	$697.50
Failing to post signs on all access roads 30 days before application of pesticide	13(4)(a)	$697.50
Failing to apply fluorescent decals to signs when spray program of pesticide commences	13(4)(a)(ii)	$697.50
Failing to deliver written notice to the owner or occupier 30 days before application of pesticide	13(4)(b)	$697.50
Failing to publish or broadcast notice 20 days before application of pesticide	13(4)(c)	$697.50
Altering or removing sign without authorization	13(6)	$697.50
Removing sign within 7 days of the completion of application of pesticide without written authorization	13(7)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to remove sign before November 1st of the year of issuance of permit	13(8)	$697.50
Failing to post approved sign after pesticide application	13(9)(a)	$697.50
Removing sign within 24 hours of last application at treatment site	13(9)(b)	$697.50
Handling, using, abandoning or disposing of pesticide contrary to product directions/limitations, or directions of administrator (specify)	14(1)	$697.50
Handling, using, applying, abandoning or disposing of pesticide in manner that results in contamination of the environment	14(2)	$697.50
Failing to report in writing any research with pesticide 15 days before spraying commences	15	$467.50
Filling, flushing or cleaning pesticide sprayer or equipment in manner that results in contamination	16	$697.50
Failing to prepare contingency plans respecting release of pesticide	17	$697.50
Disposing of pesticide container contrary to the regulations	18(1)	$697.50
Failing to store pesticides in labelled containers	18(2)	$697.50
Spraying in buffer zone	19	$697.50
Failing to collect or accept pesticide, the registration of which has been cancelled	20(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to dispose of pesticide, the registration of which has been cancelled in manner acceptable to administrator	20(1)(b)	$697.50
Using, applying, displaying or selling pesticide, the registration of which has been cancelled	20(2)	$697.50
Applying pesticide in protected water area	21	$697.50
Storing commercial/restricted class pesticide in facility which does not prevent the controlled release of the pesticide	22(2)(a)	$697.50
Failing to supply list of pesticides to local fire chief or designate upon request	22(2)(b)	$697.50
Failing to placard each door leading to storage facility	22(2)(c)	$697.50
Failing to display emergency telephone numbers in storage facility	22(2)(d)	$697.50
Constructing or expanding pesticide storage facility without approval	24(1)	$697.50
Constructing or expanding pesticide storage facility within 30 m of bank or ordinary high water mark of watercourse	25(a)	$697.50
Constructing pesticide storage facility within 60 m of well or surface watercourse used to supply water	25(b)	$697.50
Constructing pesticide storage facility with flooring not impervious to absorbing liquids	26(2)(a)	$697.50
Constructing pesticide storage facility with improper flooring	26(2)(b)	$697.50
Constructing pesticide storage facility without 10 cm curb around perimeter of floor	26(2)(c)	$697.50
Constructing pesticide storage facility with openings in floor	26(2)(d)	$697.50
Constructing pesticide storage facility with inadequate ventilation	26(2)(e)	$697.50
Constructing pesticide storage facility without two entries/exits	26(2)(f)	$697.50
Constructing pesticide storage facility without adequate washing facilities	26(2)(g)	$697.50
Constructing pesticide storage facility without readily available source of water	26(2)(h)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Storing pesticide in room which is not separated or locked from other rooms	27(a)	$697.50
Storing pesticide on combustible racks	27(b)	$697.50
Storing pesticide not in conformity with manufacturer storage requirements	27(c)	$697.50
Storing pesticide less than 10 cm above floor	27(d)	$697.50
Failing to store herbicides, insecticides and fungicides separately	27(e)	$697.50
Failing to store pesticide separately from flammable materials	27(f)	$697.50
Storing pesticide in manner that does not allow ready inspection	27(g)	$697.50
Storing food stuffs in pesticide storage facility	27(h)	$697.50
Failing to provide sufficient outside lighting at pesticide storage facility	28(a)	$697.50
Failing to install windows with locks at pesticide storage facility	28(b)	$697.50
Leaving doors unlocked at pesticide storage facility	28(c)	$697.50
Failing to prevent unauthorized persons access to pesticide storage facility	28(d)	$697.50
Failing to provide protective clothing, first aid kit and respirator at pesticide storage facility	29(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to provide eye washes and emergency showers at pesticide storage facility	29(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to provide to fire chief information on pesticides	29(1)(c)	$697.50
Failing to affix and maintain proper placard outside storage room	29(1)(d)	$697.50
Failing to display emergency telephone numbers in pesticide storage facility	29(1)(e)	$697.50
Failing to display no smoking sign in pesticide storage area	29(2)	$697.50
Using open flames at pesticide storage facility without taking safety measures	29(3)	$697.50
Failing to provide material safety data sheets at pesticide storage facility	29(4)	$582.50
Failing to equip pesticide storage facility with fully operative fire alarm system	29(5)(a)	$697.50
Placing pesticide in pesticide storage facility without approved fire extinguishers	29(5)(b)	$697.50
Failing to provide containment and clean up materials at pesticide storage facility	29(5)(c)	$697.50
Failing to ensure that there is unobstructed access at pesticide storage facility	29(6)	$697.50
Failing to ensure compliance with legislation at pesticide storage facility	30(1)(a)	$582.50
Failing to conduct monthly inspections at pesticide storage facility	30(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to immediately secure leaky container or package at pesticide storage facility	30(1)(c)	$697.50
Failing to maintain book or report of monthly inspections and any action taken	30(2)	$467.50
Failing to keep book or report while facility is in operation and 2 years after	30(3)	$467.50
Abandoning pesticide facility without 6 months notice	31(1)	$697.50
Abandoning pesticide facility in unapproved condition	31(2)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Petroleum Management Regulations		
Failing to meet minimum requirements set forth in Standard (specify requirement)	6(1)	$697.50
Installing underground storage tank system with nominal capacity of less than 2000 L	6(2)	$697.50
Failing to slope land around loading or unloading facilities at bulk plant as required by the regulations	7(1)(a)	$582.50
Failing to have concrete or other impervious flooring surrounding loading or unloading facilities at bulk plant	7(1)(b)	$582.50
Failing to have collecting device in area surrounding loading and unloading facilities at bulk plant sufficient to contain release of petroleum product	7(1)(c)	$582.50
Failing to provide fencing around bulk plant to secure it from public entry	7(2)	$582.50
Failing to close or lock gates at bulk plant when not in use or supervised	7(3)(a)	$582.50
Failing to lock loading valves, filling pipes or gauging pipes at bulk plant when not in use or supervised	7(3)(b)	$582.50
Operating bulk plant without contingency plan	7(5)	$697.50
Operating bulk plant using tank vehicle as aboveground storage tank without approval	7(6)	$812.50
Causing or permitting release of petroleum product	8	$812.50
Transferring petroleum product without supervising transfer at all times	9(1)	$697.50
Causing or permitting overflow of petroleum product	9(2)	$812.50
Failing to immediately follow reporting procedures for spill	10(a)	$582.50
Failing to take steps to end spill or clean or rehabilitate affected area (specify)	10(b)	$697.50
Failing to register underground storage tanks having combined nominal capacity of 2000 L or greater	11(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to register aboveground storage tanks having combined nominal capacity of 4000 L or greater	11(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to register aboveground storage tanks at marina having combined nominal capacity of 230 L or greater	11(1)(c)	$697.50
Failing to affix tag, label or similar device in location or manner determined by Minister or Administrator (specify)	11(6)	$582.50
Delivering petroleum product to storage tank system with unregistered tank	11(9)	$697.50
Failing to notify Department within 30 days of sale or transfer of storage tank system	11(10)	$467.50
Failing to remove steel underground storage tank system or underground steel pipeline (specify) 15 years from date of installation	12(1)	$697.50
Failing to meet Class A site requirements in Standard (specify) for underground storage tank system	13(2)	$697.50
Failing to notify Administrator or inspector at least 3 working days prior to starting installation	13(3)	$467.50
Installer failing to provide storage tank system installation report within 30 days of completing installation	13(4)	$467.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to notify Administrator or inspector at least 3 working days prior to starting alteration	14(1)	$467.50
Installer failing to provide storage tank system alteration report within 30 days of completing alteration	14(3)	$467.50
Failing to provide detailed description to Administrator or inspector within 72 hours of initiating emergency alteration	14(5)	$467.50
Failing to notify Administrator or inspector at least 3 working days prior to starting removal	15(1)	$467.50
Failing to remove associated underground piping and related materials with storage tank system	15(2)	$697.50
Installer failing to provide storage tank system removal report within 30 days of completing removal	15(3)	$467.50
Failing to remediate contamination after storage tank system removal	15(4)	$697.50
Installing, altering or removing storage tank system without certificate of qualification	16(3)	$812.50
Installer failing to be present at all times during installation, alteration or removal of storage tank system	17(1)	$697.50
Installer failing to produce certificate of qualification for inspection	17(2)	$467.50
Failing to conduct maintenance checks on sacrificial anode system as required by the regulations	18(1)(b)	$582.50
Failing to conduct maintenance checks on impressed current system as required by the regulations	18(1)(c)	$582.50
Failing to conduct maintenance checks on all electrical and mechanical leak detection systems as required by the regulations	18(1)(d)	$582.50
Failing to visually inspect aboveground storage tank system as required by the regulations	18(1)(e)	$582.50
Failing to check observation wells for liquid product or vapours as required by the regulations	18(1)(f)	$582.50
Failing to immediately repair storage tank system where there is corrosion failure or mechanical problem or notify Administrator or inspector	18(2)	$697.50
Failing to measure, reconcile and record petroleum product level in underground storage tank each day product is added or removed	19(1)(a)(i)	$697.50
Failing to measure, reconcile and record petroleum product level in underground storage tank at least weekly	19(1)(a)(ii)	$697.50
Failing to reconcile water level in underground storage tank and include in all reconciliations	19(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to reconcile inventory control measurements for underground storage tank as required by the regulations	19(2)	$697.50
Failing to record and include in monthly summary any gain or loss of petroleum product in underground storage tank	19(3)	$467.50
Failing to notify Department of unexplained loss or gain of 0.5% or more of inventory in underground storage tank system in any month	19(4)(a)	$467.50
Failing to notify Department of 5 or more consecutive days of losses or gains in underground storage tank system	19(4)(b)	$467.50
Failing to notify Department of 18 or more days per month of losses or gains in underground storage tank system (measured daily)	19(4)(c)	$467.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to notify Department of water level in underground storage tank system exceeding 50 mm	19(4)(d)	$467.50
Failing to measure, reconcile and record petroleum product level in aboveground storage tank at least weekly	20(1)	$697.50
Failing to notify Department of unexplained loss or gain of 1.0% or more of inventory in aboveground storage tank system in any month	20(2)(a)	$467.50
Failing to notify Department of 4 or more consecutive weeks of losses or gains in excess of 1.0% of inventory in aboveground storage tank system for each week	20(2)(b)	$467.50
Failing to provide secondary containment and leak monitoring devices that meet Standard on system connected to heating appliance	21(a)	$467.50
Failing to provide continuous leak detection to equivalent level of safety approved by Administrator on system connected to heating appliance	21(b)	$467.50
Failing to maintain inventory control records and reconciliation data for 2 years	22(1)	$467.50
Failing to make computerized inventory control records and reconciliation data available within 48 hours of request	22(2)	$467.50
Failing to obtain and maintain records of previous owner	22(4)	$467.50
Failing to comply with upgrade requirements (specify) within time frame specified in upgrade program	23(3)	$697.50
Failing to replace, repair or remove storage tank system or portion of it when leak detected within time frame required by Administrator or inspector	24(2)	$697.50
Failing to conduct leak detection test	24(3)	$697.50
Failing to submit results of leak detection test to Administrator or inspector	24(4)	$582.50
Failing to immediately notify Department of leak when system fails leak detection test	24(5)	$697.50
Failing to empty and purge underground storage tank system after unused for 12 consecutive months or more	25(1)(a)	$582.50
Failing to lock all fill and gauged pipe openings in underground storage tank system and block access to aboveground storage tank tops	25(1)(b)	$582.50
Failing to operate and maintain impressed current cathodic protection system when underground storage tank system is unused	25(1)(c)	$582.50
Failing to lock all fill and gauged pipe openings in aboveground storage tank system and block access to aboveground tank tops	25(2)(a)	$582.50
Failing to operate and maintain impressed current cathodic protection system when aboveground storage tank system is unused	25(2)(b)	$582.50
Failing to gauge or dip underground storage tanks on monthly basis after underground storage tank system unused for 6 consecutive months or more	25(3)	$582.50
Failing to perform leak detection test and submit results to Administrator or inspector prior to reuse of underground storage tank system after unused for 12 consecutive months or more	25(4)	$582.50
Failing to replace, repair or remove underground storage tank system or portion of it when leak detected within time frame required by Administrator or inspector	25(5)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to remove or abandon storage tank system after non-use for 24 consecutive months or more	26(1)	$697.50
Failing to abandon storage tank system in accordance with Standard	26(3)	$697.50
Failing to decommission removed underground tank at approved facility	27(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to re-certify removed underground storage tank before reuse as required by the regulations	27(1)(b)	$697.50
Reusing removed underground tank for aboveground storage without approval of Administrator or inspector	27(4)	$697.50
Failing to decommission relocated aboveground storage tank at approved facility	27(5)(a)	$697.50
Failing to re-certify relocated aboveground storage tank before reuse as required by the regulations	27(5)(b)	$697.50
Decommissioning aboveground storage tank at installation site without approval from Administrator or inspector	27(6)	$697.50
Solid Waste-Resource Management Regulations		
Selling beverage container that is not refillable or recyclable	14(1)	$697.50
Selling, manufacturing, distributing, offering to sell or permitting to be sold (specify) beverage in container that is subject to deposit-refund system that is not labelled “Return for Refund” or words to like effect	14(3)	$697.50
Failing to collect cash deposit and show amount of deposit on receipt for redeemable beverage container	15(2)	$467.50
Failing to provide cash refund of 100% of full cash deposit on receipt of refillable beverage container	15(3)(a)	$467.50
Failing to provide cash refund of 50% of full cash deposit on receipt of non-refillable beverage container	15(3)(b)	$467.50
Failing to register with Board all beverage containers distributed and designate each container registered by beverage product, container size and container type	16(3)	$697.50
Failing to file with Board report of all units sold, remittance due, and any cash deposits collected as required by regulations	16(5)	$697.50
Failing to file at request of Board report of all units sold, remittance due, and any cash deposits collected as required by regulations	16(5A)	$697.50
Failing to report tax status as required by regulations	16(5B)	$467.50
Failing to accept intact and reasonably clean redeemable beverage container	17(6)	$697.50
Failing to clearly display notice indicating deposit charged, refund available, location of nearest depot for redeeming beverage container and hours of operation as required by regulations	18(a)-(d)	$295.00
Supplying new tire without being registered with Administrator	18A(5)	$697.50
Supplying new tire without entering into industry stewardship agreement with Administrator	18A(6)(a)	$697.50
Failing to comply with industry stewardship agreement on breach or default by agent	18A(6)(c)	$697.50
Falsifying, rendering misleading, unlawfully altering or failing to provide (specify) report or record required by Minister or Administrator	18A(7)	$1157.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Selling, offering for sale or distributing consumer paint product without being registered with Board	18D(1)(a)	$697.50
Selling, offering for sale or distributing consumer paint product without operating consumer paint product stewardship program or entering into industry stewardship agreement with Board (specify)	18D(1)(b)	$697.50
Selling, offering for sale or distributing consumer paint product without consumer paint product stewardship program authorized by Minister	18D(1)(c)	$697.50
Selling, offering for sale or distributing consumer paint product acquired from brand owner who is not registered with Board	18D(2)	$697.50
Failing to submit proposal for consumer paint product stewardship program to Minister for authorization	18E(1)	$467.50
Failing to operate consumer paint product stewardship program in accordance with terms and conditions of authorization	18E(4)	$697.50
Failing to provide annual report to Administrator with information respecting total amount of consumer paint products sold and post-consumer paint products collected	18F(1)(a)	$467.50
Failing to provide annual report to Administrator with information respecting total amount of post-consumer paint products processed or in storage (specify)	18F(1)(b)	$467.50
Failing to provide annual report to Administrator with information respecting percentage of post-consumer paint products that were treated or contained, reduced, reused, recycled or recovered (specify)	18F(1)(c)	$467.50
Failing to provide annual report to Administrator with information respecting efforts taken through marketing strategies to reduce post-consumer paint products and packaging waste	18F(1)(d)	$467.50
Failing to provide annual report to Administrator with information respecting types of processes used to reduce, reuse, recycle or recover (specify) as set out in regulations	18F(1)(e)	$467.50
Failing to provide annual report to Administrator with information respecting location of return collection facilities or depots	18F(1)(f)	$467.50
Failing to provide annual report to Administrator with information respecting location of any long-term containment, treatment or processing facilities (specify) for post-consumer paint products	18F(1)(g)	$467.50
Failing to provide annual report to Administrator with information respecting types of educational information and programs provided	18F(1)(h)	$467.50
Failing to provide annual report to Administrator with information respecting process of internal accountability to monitor effectiveness	18F(1)(i)	$467.50
Failing to provide in annual report any information requested by Administrator (specify)	18F(1)(j)	$467.50
Failing to provide return collection facility at premises of retailer or enter into industry stewardship agreement with Board to operate collection depot for post-consumer paint products (specify)	18G(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to implement education and awareness program for consumers of consumer paint products as specified in subclauses 18G(1)(b)(i) to (iii)	18G(1)(b)	$467.50
Failing to confirm post-consumer paint products are recycled or reused	18G(1)(c)	$467.50
Failing to ensure 70% of post-consumer paint product collected at return collection facility is reused or recycled	18G(1)(d)	$467.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to provide at point of sale or display place for display of education and awareness program information	18G(3)	$295.00
Failing to accept post-consumer paint product	18H(1)	$697.50
Failing to comply with rules and standards set forth by Board	18H(2)	$697.50
Failing to operate facility or depot (specify) during regular business hours	18H(3)(a)	$467.50
Failing to accept quantity of post-consumer paint products that does not exceed the maximum allowable daily quantity as authorized by Administrator	18H(3)(b)	$697.50
Charging fee for accepting post-consumer paint product	18H(3)(c)	$697.50
Falsifying, rendering misleading, unlawfully altering or failing to provide (specify) information	18I	$1157.50
Failing to affix brand name, logo or image in plain view on electronic product	18L(1)	$467.50
Brand owner selling, offering for sale or distributing electronic product (specify) without authorized electronic product stewardship program	18L(2)	$697.50
Retailer selling, offering for sale or distributing electronic product (specify) without authorized electronic product stewardship program	18L(4)	$697.50
Failing to submit electronic product stewardship program to Minister for approval 6 months before date specified in Schedule “B”	18M(1)	$697.50
Brand owner failing to comply with terms and conditions of electronic product stewardship program authorization	18M(3)	$697.50
Failing to provide all education and awareness program information at point of display or sale (specify)	18N(2)	$295.00
Failing to inform Administrator in writing on or before June 30 or date set by Administrator (specify) of total quantity of electronic products collected	18O(1)	$697.50
Failing to provide any information specified in clauses 18O(2)(a) to (e) (specify) on request of Minister	18O(2)	$467.50
Failing to submit revised electronic product stewardship program for authorization by Minister	18O(3)	$697.50
Charging fee for accepting electronic products	18P	$697.50
Submitting false or misleading information	18Q	$1157.50
Brand owner selling, offer[ing] or distributing oil, glycol, oil filters or product containers (specify) without oil and glycol stewardship program	18T(1)	$697.50
Retailer selling, offer[ing] or distributing oil, glycol, oil filters or product containers (specify) without oil and glycol stewardship program	18T(2)	$679.50
Operator of return collection facility charging fee for accepting used oil, used glycol, used oil filters or product containers (specify)	18T(3)	$679.50
Brand owner failing to submit proposal for oil, and glycol stewardship program for authorization by deadline	18U(1)	$467.50
Brand owner failing to operate an oil and glycol stewardship program in accordance with terms and conditions of authorization	18U(4)	$697.50
Brand owner failing to include information required by regulations (specify) in proposal for oil and glycol stewardship program	18V(1)	$467.50
Brand owner failing to provide additional information required by Minister for proposal for oil and glycol stewardship program	18V(2)	$467.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Brand owner failing to provide annual report on or before May 30 detailing effectiveness of oil and glycol stewardship program that includes all information required by regulations (specify)	18W(1)	$467.50
Brand owner failing to provide statement in writing of total amount of oil, glycol, oil filters and product containers sold during previous calendar year	18W(2)	$467.50
Releasing or causing litter to be released (specify) into environment contrary to regulations	19	$467.50
Permitting release of litter from commercial outlet, service outlet, plant, building, facility or thing (specify)	20(1)	$467.50
Failing to clean up litter discharged from commercial outlet, service outlet, plant, building, facility or thing (specify)	20(2)	$467.50
Permitting release of litter at construction or demolition site (specify)	21(1)	$697.50
Failing to clean up discharged litter from construction or demolition site (specify)	21(2)	$697.50
Failing to provide and service, maintain or empty (specify) receptacles for litter and recyclable materials	22(1)	$467.50
Failing to keep property or lands within 15 m of property boundaries (specify) free from litter	22(2)	$467.50
Failing to collect and dispose of discarded materials as prescribed in regulations	22(3)	$467.50
Failing to provide adequate receptacles for litter and recyclable materials at public or private event	23(1)(a)	$467.50
Failing to service, maintain and empty receptacles for litter and recyclable materials at public or private event	23(1)(b)	$467.50
Failing to ensure property where event is held or lands within 15 m of property boundaries (specify) are free from litter within 24 hours after event	23(2)	$467.50
Attaching flyer, advertisement or other literature to utility pole, structure, fence or thing (specify) without approval of owner or local authority	24(1)	$467.50
Failing to put posting date on flyer, advertisement or other literature	24(2)(a)	$467.50
Failing to remove flyer, advertisement or other literature within 30 days after event	24(2)(b)	$467.50
Failing to dispose of flyer, advertisement or other literature as prescribed in the regulations	24(2)(c)	$467.50
Distributing flyer, advertisement or other literature by placing it on parked vehicle	24(3)	$467.50
Abandoning structure, vehicle or thing (specify) on frozen watercourse	25(a)	$467.50
Failing to remove structure, vehicle or thing (specify) from frozen watercourse	25(b)	$467.50
Constructing, operating, expanding or modifying (specify) a composting facility without approval	27	$812.50
Failing to supply additional information required for approval to operate composting facility	28	$697.50
Failing to maintain composting facility in clean and orderly condition	29(a)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to remove all material from property where composting facility has ceased operation and recycle or dispose of it as required by the regulations	29(b)	$697.50
Destroying or disposing of designated material listed in Column 1 of Schedule "B" (specify material) in landfill or incinerator	30(1)	$812.50
Accepting designated material listed in Column 1 of Schedule "B" (specify material) for destruction or disposal in landfill or incinerator	30(2)	$812.50
Failing to provide plan for implementing ban of designated materials from landfills and incinerators	30(3)	$697.50
Owning, constructing, managing, operating, altering or modifying (specify) landfill without approval	31(1)	$812.50
Owning, constructing, managing, operating, altering or modifying (specify) a storage, transfer, processing or disposal (specify) site for construction and demolition debris without Ministerial approval	31(2)(a)	$812.50
Disposing of treated wood at construction and demolition debris disposal site	31(2)(c)	$812.50
Owning, constructing, managing, operating, altering or modifying (specify) incinerator for disposal of municipal solid waste without approval	31(3)	$812.50
Owning or constructing (specify) or managing, operating, altering or modifying operation of (specify) ash disposal site without approval	31(4)	$812.50
Failing to supply additional information required for approval to operate landfill or incinerator (specify) for disposal of municipal solid waste	32(1)	$812.50
Failing to supply additional information required for approval to operate landfill for municipal solid waste	33	$697.50
Failing to supply additional information required for approval to operate incinerator for municipal solid waste	34	$697.50
Failing to keep books, records and accounts of landfill or incinerator (specify) operations	35(1)	$697.50
Failing to submit to Administrator data about materials received at landfill or incinerator (specify)	35(2)	$697.50
Permitting, carrying out or being responsible for (specify) open burning of municipal solid waste	36	$812.50
Owning, operating or managing (specify) incinerator for municipal solid waste that fails to meet national standards or standards prescribed by Minister (specify)	37	$697.50
Owning, operating or managing (specify) incinerator that exceeds stack discharge limits prescribed in regulations	38(1)	$697.50
Failing to use test method as prescribed by regulations or in writing by Administrator (specify)	38(2)	$697.50
Failing to prepare and submit regional solid waste-resource management plan	40(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to implement regional solid waste-resource management plan in specified time frame	40(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to prepare and submit reports respecting progress towards achieving 50% solid waste diversion	40(1)(c)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Sulphide Bearing Material Regulations		
Disposing of sulphide bearing material greater than 500 m^3 in situ or 1300 tonnes without approval	4(1)	$697.50
Disposing of sulphide bearing material in manner not approved in the regulations	4(2)	$697.50
Failing to provide samples of sulphide bearing material as required by the regulations	7(1)	$582.50
Failing to forward test results of sampling for sulphide bearing material before work commences	8(5)	$582.50
Removing any vegetation or soil overlying aggregate in excess of amount permitted by the regulations	9(1)(a)	$582.50
Failing to divert surface runoff away from sulphide bearing material	9(1)(b)	$582.50
Failing to minimize the volume of aggregate distributed	9(1)(c)	$582.50
Failing to remove excavated material immediately and in accordance with regulations	9(1)(d)	$582.50
Failing to minimize exposure of construction activities on sulphide bearing materials	9(1)(e)	$582.50
Failing to divert runoff from disturbed area to centralized point	9(1)(f)	$582.50
Storing or using sulphide bearing material without approval	9(2)	$812.50
Disposing of sulphide bearing material other than at approved site	10(1)	$697.50
Locating sulphide bearing material disposal site within 60 m of watercourse/well (specify)	10(2)(a)	$697.50
Locating sulphide bearing material disposal site near well/watercourse (specify) within distance prohibited by Minister	10(2)(b)	$582.50
Disposing of sulphide bearing material in marine waters under jurisdiction of Province	10(3)	$697.50
Disposing of sulphide bearing material in fresh water	10(4)	$697.50
Failing to direct effluent/runoff to centralized point	11(a)	$582.50
Failing to monitor effluent/runoff as prescribed in the regulations	11(b)	$582.50
Failing to cover sulphide bearing material with impervious material	11(c)	$582.50
Failing to contour sulphide bearing material site to prevent ponding	11(d)	$582.50
Failing to submit estimate of the total volume of sulphide bearing material to be deposited at disposal site	12(1)(a)	$582.50
Failing to provide information, design and site plans for sulphide bearing material disposal site	12(1)(b)	$582.50
Used Oil Regulations		
Selling, offering for sale, transferring, using or disposing of (specify) used oil that has not been analyzed	5(1)(a)	$697.50
Selling, offering for sale, transferring, using or disposing of (specify) used oil without obtaining certificate of analysis	5(1)(b)	$697.50
Selling, offering for sale, transferring, using or disposing of (specify) contaminated used oil	5(1)(c)	$697.50
Failing to retain certificate of analysis for 2 years from date of certificate	5(2)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to produce and provide copy of certificate of analysis	5(3)	$697.50
Failing to maintain record of used oil sold, transferred or disposed of (specify) as required by regulations	5(4)(a)(b)(c)	$467.50
Failing to keep record of sales, transfers or dispositions (specify) of used oil for 2 years after sale, transfer or disposition (specify)	5(4)(d)	$467.50
Carrying on business of used oil collection without approval	6(1)(b)	$697.50
Holding oneself out as used oil collector without approval	6(1)(c)	$697.50
Providing services of used oil collector without approval	6(1)(d)	$697.50
Failing to provide written report as required by regulations	6(5)(a)	$467.50
Failing to provide estimate of quantity of used oil in storage	6(5)(b)	$697.50
Operating unapproved used oil storage facility	7(1)	$697.50
Extending or modifying used oil storage facility without amendment to existing approval	7(2)	$697.50
Selling, offering for sale, transferring or disposing of (specify) contaminated used oil to person other than used oil collector	9(1)	$697.50
Using or disposing of (specify) contaminated used oil contrary to regulations	9(2)	$697.50
Failing to notify Administrator of possession of contaminated used oil	9(3)	$697.50
Diluting contaminated used oil containing PCBs or organic halogen compounds in excess of allowable limits without Administrator's written approval	10	$697.50
Adding substance to used oil or contaminated used oil (specify) for the purpose of disposal without Administrator's written approval	11(a)	$697.50
Encouraging others to add substance to used oil or contaminated used oil (specify) for the purpose of disposal without Administrator's written approval	11(b)	$697.50
Selling crankcase oil without providing or contracting to provide (specify) used oil return facility	12(1)	$697.50
Contracting with operator of used oil return facility not within 5 km radius of seller's premises without Administrator's written approval	12(3)	$697.50
Failing to accept used crankcase oil from any person on daily basis up to prescribed quantities	12(4)(b)	$697.50
Failing to operate used oil return facility during normal business hours of premises	12(4)(c)	$697.50
Failing to post sign at seller's premises as required by regulations	12(5)	$697.50
Wholesaler or distributor providing crankcase oil to seller without first determining that seller has or has contracted to provide (specify) used oil return facility	12(6)	$697.50
Burning used oil contrary to regulations	13(1)	$697.50
Burning used oil not verified to be uncontaminated by certificate respecting laboratory analysis	13(2)(a)	$697.50
Burning used oil without notifying Administrator at least 30 days prior to commencement of burning	13(2)(b)	$697.50
Burning used oil without Administrator's written approval	13(2)(c)	$697.50
Failing to complete and submit report as required by regulations	13(2)(d)	$467.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Burning used crankcase oil in used oil furnace without notifying Administrator	13(3)(a)	$697.50
Burning used crankcase oil not produced as result of vehicle oil changes in used oil furnace	13(3)(b)(i)	$697.50
Burning used crankcase oil originating from used oil storage facility or used oil return facility (specify) in used oil furnace	13(3)(b)(ii)	$697.50
Applying used oil or contaminated used oil (specify) to public or private highway, road, land, trail, bridge, parking area or land (specify)	14	$697.50
Water and Wastewater Facilities and Public Drinking Water Supplies Regulations		
Part 1 - Facility Classification and Operator Certification		
Owner failing to obtain facility classification certificate for new or non-operational facility before facility begins operating	7(1)	$697.50
Owner of operational facility failing to obtain facility classification certificate for existing facility on or before October 1, 2006	7(3)	$697.50
Owner failing to notify administrator of modification to or extension of classified facility	13(1)	$697.50
Owner failing to pay fee for new facility classification certificate within 90 days of advisory from administrator	13(3)(a)	$697.50
Transferring operator certification certificate	23(4)	$697.50
Operator failing to produce operator certification certificate when requested	23(5)	$697.50
Owner failing to provide resources for operator to get CEUs required to renew operator certificate	26	$697.50
Owner failing to designate operator who meets requirements of Section 28 to be in direct responsible charge of new or non-operational facility before facility begins operating	27(1)	$697.50
Owner of operational facility failing to designate operator who meets requirements of Section 28 to be in direct responsible charge of existing facility on or before October 30, 2005	27(2)	$697.50
Failing to designate operator who meets requirements of Section 28 to be in direct responsible charge before applicable date for class of facility	27(3)	$697.50
Owner failing to ensure operator who meets requirements of Section 28 is always designated and in overall direct responsible charge	27(4)	$697.50
Operator failing to hold valid operator certification certificate as required by regulations	28(1)	$697.50
Owner designating operator-in-training to be in overall direct responsible charge	28(2)	$697.50
Owner failing to designate temporary operator who meets requirements of Section 28 or clause 29(1)(b) (specify) to be in direct responsible charge	29(1)	$697.50
Owner assigning direct responsible charge for facility for more than 150 days in 12 consecutive months	29(2)	$697.50
Owner assigning temporary direct responsible charge to operator holding operator-in-training operator certification certificate	29(3)	$697.50
Owner failing to submit transition plan to administrator	30(1)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner failing to submit transition plan that is in accordance with *Transition Plan Guide* to administrator	30(2)(a)	$697.50
Owner failing to submit transition plan to administrator within 90 days as required by regulations	30(2)(b)	$697.50
Part 2 - Monitoring of Public Drinking Water Supplies		
Owning, operating or maintaining (specify) public drinking water supply without registering supply with Department	32(1)	$697.50
Owner failing to sample, test and monitor drinking water supply for microbiological quality	33(1)(a)	$697.50
Owner failing to sample, test and monitor drinking water supply for general chemical and physical quality	33(1)(b)	$697.50
Owner failing to sample, test and monitor drinking water supply for disinfection residual	33(1)(c)	$697.50
Owner failing to sample, test and monitor drinking water supply for source and treated water turbidity	33(1)(d)	$697.50
Owner failing to sample, test and monitor drinking water supply for fluoride concentrations	33(1)(e)	$697.50
Owner failing to sample, test and monitor drinking water supply for any substances required by Minister or administrator	33(1)(f)	$697.50
Owner failing to test samples as required by *Guidelines* or as required by Minister or administrator (specify)	33(2)	$697.50
Owner failing to record results of tests and forward them in accordance with *Guidelines* or as required by Minister or administrator (specify)	33(3)	$697.50
Owner failing to notify Minister or administrator that drinking water supply does not meet criteria as set out in *Guidelines for Canadian Drinking Water Quality*	34(1)(a)	$697.50
Owner failing to notify Minister or administrator of incident of raw water contamination	34(1)(b)	$697.50
Owner failing to notify Minister or administrator of evidence of outbreak of waterborne illness	34(1)(c)	$697.50
Owner failing to notify Minister or administrator of suspected cross-connection or negative pressure (specify)	34(1)(d)	$697.50
Owner failing to notify Minister or administrator of ineffective disinfection caused by condition prescribed in regulations	34(1)(e)	$697.50
Owner failing to take corrective action as set out in *Guidelines* or as required by Minister or administrator (specify) for event in subsection 34(1) (specify)	34(2)	$697.50
Owner failing to ensure that microbiological, chemical and physical characteristics of drinking water do not exceed maximum or interim acceptable concentration (specify) for substances as set out in *Guidelines for Canadian Drinking Water Quality*	35	$697.50
Well Construction Regulations		
Holding oneself out as well driller without well driller certificate of qualification	4(1)(a)	$697.50
Drilling or operating machine for purpose of drilling well without well driller certificate of qualification	4(1)(b)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Constructing drilled well without well driller certificate of qualification	4(1)(c)	$697.50
Repairing drilled well without well driller certificate of qualification	4(1)(d)	$697.50
Modifying drilled well without well driller certificate of qualification	4(1)(e)	$697.50
Decommissioning drilled well without well driller certificate of qualification	4(1)(f)	$697.50
Failing to ensure drilled well is constructed and casing, liner or screen (specify) is installed in accordance with Act, regulations or guidelines (specify)	4(5)	$697.50
Holding oneself out as well digger without well digger certificate of qualification	5(1)(a)	$697.50
Digging or operating machinery to dig well without well digger certificate of qualification	5(1)(b)	$697.50
Constructing dug well without well digger certificate of qualification	5(1)(c)	$697.50
Repairing dug well without well digger certificate of qualification	5(1)(d)	$697.50
Modifying dug well without well digger certificate of qualification	5(1)(e)	$697.50
Decommissioning dug well without well digger certificate of qualification	5(1)(f)	$697.50
Failing to ensure dug well is constructed and well casing installed (specify) in accordance with Act, regulations or guidelines (specify)	5(5)	$697.50
Failing to mark name in conspicuous place on each piece of machinery used for drilling or digging well (specify)	6(1)(a)	$295.00
Failing to mark address in conspicuous place on each piece of machinery used for drilling or digging well (specify)	6(1)(b)	$295.00
Failing to mark certificate of qualification number in conspicuous place on each piece of machinery used for drilling or digging well (specify)	6(1)(c)	$295.00
Marking machinery with figure or letter less than 50 mm in height	6(2)	$295.00
Holding oneself out as Class II well pump installer without Class I or Class II well pump installer certificate of qualification	7(1)(a)	$697.50
Installing pump with single-phase motor drive 1.5 HP or less without Class I or II well pump installer certificate of qualification	7(1)(b)	$697.50
Repairing pump with single-phase motor drive 1.5 HP or less without Class I or II well pump installer certificate of qualification	7(1)(c)	$697.50
Modifying pumping equipment for pump with single-phase motor drive 1.5 HP or less without Class I or II well pump installer certificate of qualification	7(1)(d)	$697.50
Modifying well during installation of pumping equipment for pump with single-phase motor drive 1.5 HP or less without Class I or II well pump installer certificate of qualification	7(1)(e)	$697.50
Failing to perform Class II well pump installer tasks in accordance with Act, regulations or guidelines (specify)	7(6)	$697.50
Holding oneself out as Class I well pump installer without Class I well pump installer certificate of qualification	8(1)(a)	$697.50
Installing pump with single-phase motor drive over 1.5 HP or multi-phase motor drive (specify) without Class I well pump installer certificate of qualification	8(1)(b)	$697.50
Repairing pump with single-phase motor drive over 1.5 HP or multi-phase motor drive (specify) without Class I well pump installer certificate of qualification	8(1)(c)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Modifying pumping equipment for pump with single-phase motor drive over 1.5 HP or multi-phase motor drive (specify) without Class I well pump installer certificate of qualification	8(1)(d)	$697.50
Modifying well during installation of pumping equipment for pump with single-phase motor drive over 1.5 HP or multi-phase motor drive (specify) without Class I well pump installer certificate of qualification	8(1)(e)	$697.50
Failing to perform Class I well pump installer tasks in accordance with Act, regulations or guidelines (specify)	8(4)	$697.50
Failing to carry valid certificate of qualification while performing task requiring certificate	13(1)	$467.50
Failing to present certificate of qualification on request to inspector or property owner (specify) where certificate holder is working	13(2)	$467.50
Failing to notify department in writing of change in address or other information (specify) no later than 14 days after change	13(3)	$295.00
Constructing well in manner or location that could allow surface water to enter well or aquifer	14(1)	$697.50
Failing to fill area surrounding well with clay or clean earth at least 4.5 m in all directions from well	14(2)(a)	$467.50
Failing to grade area immediately surrounding well to elevation at least 610 mm above highest surface water level	14(2)(b)	$467.50
Failing to locate and maintain well so it can be accessed according to regulations (specify)	15	$467.50
Failing to construct well away from source of contamination to prevent contamination of well	16(1)	$467.50
Constructing well closer than minimum distances from source of contamination as set out in regulations (specify)	16(2)	$467.50
Constructing well in basement of building	17	$697.50
Failing to notify department of intent to drill, dig, construct, repair or modify (specify) well no later than 24 hours before work when requested	19(1)	$467.50
Failing to include all required information in notice required by subsection 19(1)	19(2)	$295.00
Failing to notify department of intent to drill, dig or construct (specify) well on lands owned or leased no later than 24 hours before beginning work	19(3)	$467.50
Failing to include all required information in notice required by subsection 19(3)	19(4)	$295.00
Constructing well so that it causes or may cause adverse effect	20	$697.50
Failing to install well casing in drilled well	21(1)	$697.50
Installing casing less than 6.1 m long in drilled well	21(2)(a)	$467.50
Installing casing that does not extend at least 152 mm above ground in completed drilled well	21(2)(b)	$467.50
Installing casing or liner (specify) in drilled well with less than 25 mm of annular spacing	21(2)(c)	$467.50
Installing casing in drilled well without sealing to prevent leaking from annular space, drive shoe or casing interface (specify)	21(2)(d)	$697.50
Installing steel well casing in drilled well without attaching and sealing drive shoe (specify)	21(2)(e)	$697.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Installing casing, liner or screen (specify) in drilled well without sealing in accordance with regulations	21(2)(f)	$697.50
Installing liner to repair or modify drilled well without sealing in accordance with regulations	21(2)(g)	$697.50
Installing casing, liner or screen (specify) in drilled well without filling remaining volume of borehole in accordance with regulations	21(2)(h)	$467.50
Installing casing in drilled well without welding or connecting to well screen	21(2)(i)	$467.50
Installing screen in drilled well using filter pack contrary to regulations	21(2)(j)	$467.50
Installing casing, liner or screen (specify) in drilled well using additives containing toxic substances	21(2)(k)	$467.50
Constructing drilled well using water from supply other than as prescribed by regulations (specify)	21(3)	$697.50
Failing to keep test records for non-registered drinking water supply at registered address of well driller for 2 years	21(4)	$295.00
Failing to use well casing made of new material free of contamination in drilled well	22(a)	$467.50
Failing to use well casing made of steel or thermoplastic in drilled well	22(b)	$467.50
Failing to use well casing with minimum inside diameter of 152 mm in drilled well	22(c)	$467.50
Failing to use carbon steel well casing that conforms to standard in drilled well	22(d)(i)	$467.50
Failing to use steel pipe well casing that conforms to standard in drilled well	22(d)(ii)	$467.50
Failing to use casing with minimum wall thickness of 4.7 mm in drilled well with steel well casing having inside diameter of 152 mm	22(e)	$467.50
Failing to use casing with minimum wall thickness of 7.1 mm and conforming to standard (specify) in drilled well with thermoplastic well casing having inside diameter of 152 mm	22(f)	$467.50
Failing to use casing with wall thickness that meets or exceeds specification or standard (specify) in drilled well with thermoplastic well casing having inside diameter exceeding 152 mm	22(g)	$467.50
Failing to use well liner made of new material and free of contamination (specify) in drilled well	23(a)	$467.50
Failing to use well liner made of steel or thermoplastic in drilled well	23(b)	$467.50
Failing to use well liner with minimum inside diameter of 102 mm in drilled well	23(c)	$467.50
Failing to use steel well liner that conforms to standard for carbon steel well casing in drilled well	23(d)(i)	$467.50
Failing to use steel well liner that conforms to standard for steel pipe in drilled well	23(d)(ii)	$467.50
Failing to use liner with minimum wall thickness of 3.6 mm in drilled well with steel well liner having inside diameter of 102 mm	23(e)	$467.50
Failing to use liner with minimum wall thickness of 6.0 mm and conforming to standard (specify) in drilled well with thermoplastic well liner having inside diameter of 102 mm	23(f)	$467.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to use liner with wall thickness that meets or exceeds specification or standard (specify) in drilled well with thermoplastic well liner having inside diameter exceeding 102 mm	23(g)	$467.50
Failing to use well screen of proper design in drilled well	24(a)	$467.50
Failing to use well screen manufactured from material designed for use in potable water supplies in drilled well	24(b)	$467.50
Failing to use well cap made of suitable material in drilled well	25(1)(a)	$467.50
Failing to use well cap fitted with gasket to prevent entry into drilled well	25(1)(b)	$467.50
Failing to use vermin-proof well cap in drilled well	25(1)(c)	$467.50
Failing to use well cap with vent at least 12 mm in diameter	25(1)(d)(i)	$467.50
Failure to use well cap with vent that is shielded and screened to prevent any substance from entering well	25(1)(d)(ii)	$467.50
Failing to use well cap with sealing device for power cables in drilled well	25(1)(e)	$467.50
Failing to use well cap made of suitable material in flowing drilled well	25(2)(a)	$467.50
Failing to use well cap fitted with gasket to prevent entry into flowing drilled well	25(2)(b)	$697.50
Failing to use vermin-proof well cap in flowing drilled well	25(2)(c)	$467.50
Failing to install well casing in dug well	26(1)	$697.50
Constructing dug well with well casing less than 1.8 m long	26(2)(a)	$467.50
Constructing dug well with well casing less than 152 mm above ground surface	26(2)(b)	$467.50
Failing to construct dug well with surface drainage away from well head	26(2)(c)	$467.50
Failing to construct dug well with apron at least 152 mm thick below the frost line but above water table	26(2)(d)(i)	$467.50
Failure to construct dug well with apron extending at least 914 mm from perimeter and with minimum slope of 21 mm/m	26(2)(d)(ii)	$467.50
Constructing dug well without filling remaining annular space in accordance with regulations	26(2)(e)	$467.50
Failing to construct dug well with well joints that are water-tight and sealed with suitable non-toxic sealer (specify) in accordance with regulations	26(2)(f)	$467.50
Failing to construct dug well with annular space above apron filled to ground surface to prevent entry in accordance with regulations	26(2)(g)	$467.50
Failing to construct dug well with piping connections that are water-tight and sealed with suitable non-toxic sealer (specify) and in accordance with regulations	26(2)(h)	$467.50
Failing to construct dug well with piping excavations filled to prevent surface water from entering well in accordance with regulations	26(2)(i)	$467.50
Using additives containing toxic substances in dug well	26(2)(j)	$467.50
Constructing dug well using water from supply other than as prescribed by regulations	26(3)	$467.50
Failing to keep test records for non-registered drinking water supply at registered address of well digger for 2 years	26(4)	$295.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to use casing made of materials suitable for potable water application in dug well with well casing made of precast concrete rings with grooved joints	27(a)	$467.50
Failing to use casing that meets requirements of Section 22 in dug well with steel or thermoplastic well casing	27(b)	$467.50
Failing to use filter pack material in dug well as prescribed by regulations	28	$467.50
Failing to use sealing material for joints in dug well as prescribed by regulations	29	$697.50
Failing to use material for apron used in dug well as prescribed by regulations	30	$467.50
Failing to use well cap made of reinforced concrete at least 75 mm thick in dug well with concrete well casing	31(1)(a)	$467.50
Failing to use well cap that meets requirements of regulations in dug well with steel or plastic casing	31(1)(b)	$467.50
Failing to use well cap made of suitable material in flowing dug well	31(2)(a)	$467.50
Failing to use well cap fitted with gasket to prevent entry in flowing dug well with steel or plastic casing	31(2)(b)	$697.50
Failing to use vermin-proof well cap in flowing dug well	31(2)(c)	$467.50
Failing to immediately remove and properly dispose of (specify) all debris from in and around well when finished drilling, digging, constructing, repairing or modifying well (specify)	32(a)	$467.50
Failing to immediately conduct yield test if required under Section 33 when finished drilling, digging, constructing, repairing or modifying well (specify)	32(b)	$295.00
Failing to immediately disinfect well when finished drilling, digging, constructing, repairing or modifying well (specify)	32(c)	$697.50
Failing to immediately seal upper open end of casing with cap or hand pump to prevent entry of substance when finished drilling, digging, constructing, repairing or modifying well (specify)	32(d)	$697.50
Failing to immediately create mounded ground surface in accordance with regulations (specify) when finished drilling, digging, constructing, repairing or modifying well (specify)	32(e)	$467.50
Failing to immediately complete well construction record in accordance with Section 46 (specify) when finished drilling, digging, constructing, repairing or modifying well (specify)	32(f)	$295.00
Failing to perform yield test for new well before finishing construction	33(1)(a)	$295.00
Failing to perform yield test for modified or repaired well before finishing construction	33(1)(b)	$295.00
Failing to perform yield test in accordance with regulations	33(2)	$295.00
Failing to monitor and record for yield test in accordance with regulations	33(3)	$295.00
Failing to meet regulations when repairing or modifying well to prevent or stop adverse effect	34	$697.50
Failing to complete modification to satisfaction of inspector by date specified in written notice	35(3)	$1157.50
Failing to notify department of intent to install pumping equipment no later than 24 hours before beginning work when requested by inspector or department	36(1)	$467.50

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to include all required information in notice	36(2)	$467.50
Failing to install, repair or modify (specify) pumping equipment in accordance with Act	37(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to install, repair or modify (specify) pumping equipment in accordance with regulations	37(1)(b)	$697.50
Failing to install, repair or modify (specify) pumping equipment in accordance with plumbing code	37(1)(c)	$697.50
Failing to install, repair or modify (specify) pumping equipment in accordance with electrical code	37(1)(d)	$697.50
Failing to assess well in accordance with regulations (specify) before pumping equipment is installed	37(2)	$467.50
Failing to install pumping equipment with diameter at least 25 mm smaller than diameter of borehole, casing and screen (specify)	37(3)	$467.50
Failing to install hand pump in manner that seals casing or sleeve (specify)	37(4)	$467.50
Failing to install sampling port or tap between pump and treatment device	37(5)	$467.50
Failing to install pitless adaptor in new drilled well without hand pump	38(1)	$467.50
Failing to install pitless adaptor so that different metals are not in contact	38(2)	$467.50
Failing to create watertight seal in hole cut in casing for pitless adaptor	38(3)	$697.50
Installing pitless adaptor that does not meet requirements of regulations (specify)	38(4)	$467.50
Failing to use plastic pipe and fitting for installing pumping equipment that conforms to specified standard	39	$467.50
Failing to immediately remove all debris from within and around well after installing or repairing (specify) pumping equipment	40(a)	$467.50
Failing to immediately disinfect well after installing or repairing (specify) pumping equipment	40(b)	$697.50
Failing to immediately seal upper open end of casing with cap or hand pump to prevent entry after installing or repairing (specify) pumping equipment	40(c)	$697.50
Failing to immediately complete pump installation record for each pump installed as required by Section 48 after installing or repairing (specify) pumping equipment	40(d)	$467.50
Failing to maintain well so that it does not cause adverse effect	42(1)	$697.50
Allowing substance (specify) that may cause adverse effect to be placed in or to spill into well	42(2)	$697.50
Failing to ensure certificate holder installs well modifications, grouting, pumping systems, packers or caps (specify) to stop and control water flow from discharging immediately around well head	43	$467.50
Failing to ensure well is capped in accordance with Section 25 and 31 and clause 32(1)(d) (specify)	44	$467.50
Failing to ensure well is immediately decommissioned by sealing the well in accordance with guidelines	45(2)	$697.50
Failing to complete well decommissioning record as required in Section 47 (specify)	45(3)	$467.50
Failing to complete well construction record with all required information in accordance with regulations	46(1)	$295.00

Schedule 9A
Regulations made under the Environment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to sign well construction record	46(2)	$295.00
Failing to complete well decommissioning record with all required information in accordance with regulations	47(1)	$295.00
Failing to sign well decommissioning record	47(2)	$295.00
Failing to complete pump installation record with all required information in accordance with regulations	48(1)	$295.00
Failing to sign pump installation record	48(2)	$295.00
Failing to deliver copy of record (specify) to owner after well construction, well decommissioning or pump installation (specify) is completed	49(a)	$295.00
Failing to deliver copy of well construction, well decommissioning or pump installation record (specify) to department after completion on request or by January 31 of calendar year following installation (specify)	49(b)	$295.00
Failing to keep copy of well construction, well decommissioning or pump installation record (specify) for at least 2 years after date of completion	49(c)	$295.00

Schedule 10
Beaches Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Wilfully taking or removing sand, gravel, stone or other material from beach without permission of Minister	6(1)	NIL
Wilfully failing to identify the person in charge of vehicle or vessel operated on beach in violation of the Beaches Act or regulations	7(3)	$352.50
Being jointly liable with operator of vehicle or vessel operated on beach in violation of the Beaches Act or regulations	7(5)	$237.50
Failing to comply with order to return sand, gravel, stone or other material to beach	7(7)	$237.50
Being impaired by alcohol or drugs on beach	8(1)(a)	$237.50
Acting in noisy or disorderly manner while on beach	8(1)(b)	$180.00
Creating disturbance on beach	8(1)(c)	$180.00
Pursuing course of conduct on beach that is detrimental to the safety of other beach users or their enjoyment of beach	8(1)(d)	$180.00
Wilfully destroying property and other natural resources found on or adjacent to beach	8(1)(e)	$237.50
Dumping or depositing garbage or other material on beach other than in receptacle so provided	8(1)(f)	$237.50
Entering upon or being on beach when prohibited by order of Minister of Natural Resources	8(3)	$352.50
Failing to leave beach when ordered by Minister of Natural Resources	8(3)	$237.50

Schedule 10A
Regulations made under the Beaches Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Beaches Regulations		
Developing beach without authorization and approval of Minister of Natural Resources	6	NIL
Wilfully removing, defacing, injuring any natural object or any tree, shrub, plant or grass on beach (specify)	7(a)	$180.00
Wilfully removing, defacing, damaging or destroying signboard, sign or notice placed on beach	7(b)	$180.00
Wilfully removing or displacing any rock, mineral, fossil, sand, gravel or other object of natural curiosity or interest from beach	7(c)	NIL
Displaying sign or advertisement on beach without permit	7(d)	$180.00
Selling or offering for sale an article or service or carrying on a business (specify) on beach without permit	7(e)	$180.00
Altering, damaging or destroying watercourse on beach	7(f)	$180.00
Leaving fire unattended on beach	7(g)	$180.00
Permitting domestic animal to be at large on beach when prohibited by notice	8(1)	$180.00
Riding or walking horse on beach without permit	8(3)	$180.00
Failing to clean up animal excrement or mess left on beach	8(4)	$180.00
Having or using vehicle on beach without permit	9(1)	$180.00
Operating vessel in excess of 5 mph (~8 km/h) within 200 ft. (~61 m) of beach without permit	10	$180.00
Failing to produce permit upon request	11	$180.00
Failing to comply with sign, notice, map, or other device erected on beach	12(2)	$180.00

Schedule 11
Crown Lands Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Surveying boundaries of Crown lands without order of survey	13(1)	$237.50
Surveying boundaries of lands adjacent to Crown lands without advising Director of Surveys	13(2)	$180.00
Failing to submit return of survey and legible copy of field notes to Director of Surveys	13(3)	$237.50
Changing records or plans without approval of Director of Surveys	13(4)	$467.50
Destroying or defacing Crown boundary line or part thereof	14(1)	$697.50
Removing, moving or destroying monument, pin, post or other marker placed on Crown lands	14(1)	$697.50
Disposing of Crown lands except as provided in Act	15	$697.50
Travelling on closed forest access road	26(7)(a)	$180.00
Removing or defacing sign or barricade erected on forest access road	26(7)(b)	$180.00
Barricading or posting sign on forest access road	26(7)(c)	$180.00
Failing to obtain permit to use forest access road constructed on leased or licensed Crown lands	27(1)(d)	$180.00
Travelling on closed forest access road constructed on leased or licence Crown lands	27(1)(e)	$180.00
Failing to rehabilitate Crown lands when forest access road is abandoned	27(4)	$237.50
Cutting or removing timber or other resources from Crown lands	29(1)	NIL
Failing to keep records required by Minister	34(1)	$237.50
Failing to furnish records	34(2)	$237.50
Failing to comply with terms and conditions of permit, licence or licence agreement (specify)	34(2)	$237.50
Failing to pay stumpage or other charges for timber or other resources (specify) removed from Crown lands	35(1)	$237.50
Failing to pay interest due on stumpage or other charges for resources removed from Crown lands	35(2)	NIL
Failing to scale in accordance with Scalers Act and regulations	36	$180.00
Entering upon Crown lands where entry is prohibited by notice	38(1)(a)	$237.50
Engaging on Crown lands in activity which is prohibited by notice	38(1)(b)	$237.50
Dumping or depositing (specify) materials on or over (specify) Crown lands	38(1)(c)	
first offence		$812.50
second offence		$1617.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Removing sign or notice posted on Crown lands	38(5)	$237.50
Failing to remove illegal structure from Crown lands within 60 days of service of notice or posting	39(4)	NIL
Cutting or damaging timber or other resources (specify) belonging to Crown	40(1)(a)	NIL
Removing timber or other resources (specify) from Crown lands	40(1)(b)	NIL
Damaging or removing property (specify) of Crown	40(1)(c)	NIL
Obstructing conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	43(a)	NIL
Causing another person to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	43(b)	NIL
Inciting another person to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	43(c)	NIL

Schedule 11
Crown Lands Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Assaulting conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	43(d)	NIL

Schedule 12
Forests Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Selling, offering for sale or giving nursery stock	11(4)	$180.00
City or incorporated town (specify) failing to take reasonable steps to extinguish fire within its boundaries	22(2)	NIL
Igniting fire in woods or within 1000 ft. of woods during fire season without burning permit	23(3)	$237.50
Failing to obey terms and conditions on burning permit	23(6)	$237.50
Failing to extinguish fire after burning permit is cancelled or suspended	23(8)	$237.50
Permit holder or agent (specify) failing to take reasonable steps to prevent fire from spreading	23(9)	$237.50
Permit holder or agent (specify) leaving fire unattended until it is extinguished	23(9)	$237.50
Igniting fire in woods or within 1000 ft. of woods when fire proclamation is in effect	24(2)	$28 872.50
Entering woods without forest travel permit when travel proclamation is in effect	25(1)	$180.00
Refusing to provide fire suppression equipment when requisitioned	26(3)	$237.50
Failing to report fire	26(4)	$180.00
Dropping burning substances in woods or within 1000 ft. of woods during fire season	27(1)	$180.00
Failing to take reasonable effort to prevent spread of fire or leaving fire unattended (specify)	27(2)	$237.50
Lighting fire on privately owned land without permission of owner or occupier	27(3)	$237.50
Failing to provide and maintain fire fighting equipment at place of forestry operation	27(4)	$237.50
Operating spark emitting outlet without adequate device for arresting sparks	27(5)	$237.50
Refuelling equipment before it has cooled to a point where it is unlikely to start a fire or leaving uncooled equipment in a place where it is likely to start a fire (specify)	27(6)	$180.00
Storing or transporting flammable substance in container not approved by Canadian Standards Association	27(7)	$180.00
Failing to inform group entering woods of fire protection provisions outlined in the Forests Act and regulations	27(8)	$180.00
Failing to clear burning site of flammable debris for distance of at least 100 ft. or other distance required (specify)	28(1)	$180.00
Owner or operator of wood processing facility leaving fire unattended	28(2)	$180.00
Person in charge of burning operation failing to take immediate action to control and extinguish fire at site of operation	28(3)	$237.50
Person in charge of burning operation failing to report fire to Department	28(4)	$180.00
Failing to remove fire hazard when directed by conservation officer	29(3)	$237.50
Owner or occupier of land leaving slash, brush or flammable material within boundaries of public highway or 50 ft. thereof for longer than 10 days	30(1)	$237.50
Failing to dispose of debris to satisfaction of conservation officer	30(3)	$237.50
Failing to dispose of debris in accordance with burning permit	30(3)	$237.50
Railway failing to comply with order, rule or direction respecting prevention and control of fires	31	NIL

Schedule 12
Forests Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Removing sign or notice posted by Department	33	$237.50
Obstructing conservation officer or person assisting conservation officer	35	NIL

Schedule 12A
Regulations made under the Forests Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Christmas Tree Levy Regulations		
Broker or vendor-producer (specify) failing to register with Christmas Tree Council of Nova Scotia	4(1)	$352.50
Broker buying or vendor-producer selling (specify) Christmas trees without being registered with Christmas Tree Council of Nova Scotia	4(3)	$352.50
Failing to remit required levy to Christmas Tree Council of Nova Scotia	5(1)	$352.50
Failing to remit required levy to Christmas Tree Council of Nova Scotia by February 1, contrary to the regulations	5(2)	$352.50
Failing to remit required record to Christmas Tree Council of Nova Scotia by February 1, contrary to the regulations	8(1)	$352.50
Failing to make records available, contrary to the regulations	8(2)	$352.50
Forest Fire Protection Regulations		
Setting, starting, kindling, maintaining (specify) fire during fire season without burning permit	3(3)	$237.50
Failing to comply with terms and conditions on burning permit or on annexed sheet	4	$237.50
Failing to immediately extinguish fire after burning permit is cancelled or suspended	5(1)	$237.50
Failing to forthwith surrender burning permit after permit is cancelled or suspended	5(2)	$180.00
Failing to provide and maintain fire fighting equipment as required by regulations	6(1)	$237.50
Failing to maintain fire fighting equipment in proper working order	6(2)	$180.00
Failing to make fire fighting equipment readily available	6(2)	$237.50
Failing to ensure prescribed equipment is securely affixed to Class I machine during fire season	7(2)	$237.50
Failing to ensure prescribed equipment is securely affixed to Class II machine equipped with on-board suppression system, during fire season	7(3)(a)	$237.50
Failing to ensure prescribed equipment is securely affixed to Class II machine not equipped with on-board suppression system, during fire season	7(3)(b)	$237.50
Failing to have prescribed equipment at operating site where Class II machine used or operated during fire season	7(4)	$237.50
Failing to ensure prescribed equipment is in proper working order	7(5)	$237.50
Operating power saw not equipped with exhaust muffler in functional condition during fire season	8(1)	$237.50
Operating power saw not equipped with spark arrester in functional condition during fire season	8(1)	$237.50
Failing to have prescribed fire extinguisher at site where power saw refuelled during fire season	8(2)	$237.50

Schedule 12A
Regulations made under the Forests Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Wildlife Habitat and Watercourses Protection Regulations		
Forestry operator failing to ensure 10 living trees per ha of forest land cut left standing on harvest site of 3 or more ha	4(1)	$812.50
Forestry operator failing to ensure trees left standing are same proportion by species as forest stand being cut	4(2)(a)	$812.50
Forestry operator failing to ensure trees left standing are as large as trees in forest standing being cut in accordance with regulations	4(2)(b)	$812.50
Forestry operator failing to ensure 10 living trees per ha left standing are in clump of 30 or more trees	4(2)(c)(i)	$812.50
Forestry operator failing to ensure clump of 30 or more trees for each 8-ha area of forest land cut	4(2)(c)(ii)	$812.50
Forestry operator failing to ensure clumps situated no more than 200 m apart and between 20–200 m from edge of forest stand being cut	4(2)(c)(iii)	$812.50
Forestry operator failing to ensure clumps situated between 20–200 m from edge of forest stand being cut	4(2)(c)(iv)	$812.50
Forestry operator harvesting trees within clump	4(2)(c)(v)	$812.50
Forestry operator removing trees required to be left standing by regulations before next harvest	4(3)	$812.50
Forestry operator failing to ensure woody debris on harvested site similar to natural pattern	4(4)	$812.50
Forestry operator failing to establish special management zone in accordance with regulations	6(1)	$1157.50
Forestry operator failing to increase width of special management zone by 1 m for each additional 2% of slope in accordance with regulations	6(2)	$1157.50
Forestry operator permitting use of, using or operating vehicle for forestry operation within 7 m of watercourse in special management zone	6(3)(a)	$1157.50
Forestry operator reducing basal area of living trees to less than 20 m² per ha in special management zone	6(3)(b)	$1157.50
Forestry operator creating opening in dominant tree canopy larger than 15 m in special management zone	6(3)(c)	$1157.50
Forestry operator permitting use of, using or operating vehicle for forestry operation within 5 m of watercourse as set out in regulations	7	$1157.50
Forestry operator failing to retain understory vegetation and non-commercial trees within 20 m of watercourse	8	$1157.50
Forestry operator conducting activity within 20 m of watercourse that would result in sediment being deposited in watercourse	9	$1157.50

Schedule 13
Provincial Parks Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Granting or transferring Crown land constituted a park reserve	6(3)	$180.00
Removing forest products from Provincial park contrary to the Act	13A	$237.50
Using or occupying any land, building, installation or facility in Provincial park or park reserve contrary to the Act or regulations	22(1)	$237.50
Transporting garbage, refuse or domestic, hazardous or industrial waste through Provincial park	24	$237.50
Obstructing conservation officer or person assisting (specify) in Provincial park	25(a)	NIL
Causing others to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify) in Provincial park	25(b)	NIL
Inciting others to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify) in Provincial park	25(c)	NIL
Assaulting conservation officer or person assisting (specify) in Provincial park	25(d)	NIL
Failing to comply with an order, visible sign or direction of conservation officer in Provincial park	26(1)	$237.50
Engaging in activity which is prohibited by sign or notice in Provincial park or park reserve (specify)	26(2)	$180.00
Removing, defacing or destroying sign posted in Provincial park or park reserve (specify)	26(3)	$237.50
Entering upon or being in Provincial park or park reserve (specify) when prohibited by Minister of Natural Resources	31(1)	$352.50
Failing to leave Provincial park or park reserve (specify) when ordered by Minister of Natural Resources	31(2)	$237.50
Being impaired by alcohol or drugs in Provincial park or park reserve (specify)	33(a)	$237.50
Acting in noisy or disorderly manner while in Provincial park or park reserve (specify)	33(b)	$180.00
Creating disturbance in Provincial park or park reserve (specify)	33(c)	$180.00
Pursuing course of conduct in Provincial park or park reserve (specify) which is detrimental to the safety or enjoyment of other users	33(d)	$180.00
Wilfully destroying park property, trees or other natural resources	33(e)	$237.50
Dumping or depositing garbage or other materials in Provincial park other than in receptacle so provided	33(f)	$237.50

Schedule 13A
Regulations made under the Provincial Parks Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Provincial Parks Regulations		
Occupying land in park without authority	7	$180.00
Picnicking in unauthorized area	8(1)(c)	$180.00
Camping in unauthorized area	8(2)(c)	$180.00
Occupying campsite in park without permit	10(1)	$180.00
Applying for campsite permit contrary to the regulations	10(5)	$180.00
Transferring or assigning campsite permit	10(7)	$180.00
Contravening terms or conditions on campsite permit	10(8)	$180.00
Failing to re-register for stay longer than 14 days	12(2)	$180.00
Remaining in park after 10:45 p.m. without campsite permit	13(2)	$180.00
Creating or allowing noise to be made in park during quiet time	13(3)(b)	$180.00
Leaving campsite unattended for more than 48 hours	14(2)	$180.00
Failing to produce campsite permit	15(1)	$180.00
Entering or attempting to enter park within 72 hours after campsite permit is cancelled or day privileges are revoked (specify)	15(3)	$237.50
Using Cape Chignecto Provincial Park without permit	16A(2)	$180.00
Being 18 years or over and occupying campsite held by senior citizen without paying prescribed fee	17(4)	$237.50
Carrying on agriculture production or livestock grazing in park without lease or licence	18(1)	$237.50
Removing sand, gravel or other aggregate from park	19(1)	$237.50
Cutting or removing timber from park	21(1)	$180.00
Cutting, damaging or removing any plant, shrub, flower or tree in park	22(a)	$180.00
Removing any artifact or object of natural curiosity or interest in park	22(b)	$180.00
Making excavation in park	22(c)	$180.00
Altering, damaging or destroying watercourse in park	22(d)	$180.00
Displaying sign or advertisement in park	22(e)	$180.00
Soliciting, selling or offering for sale in park any article, service or thing or carrying on a business	22(f)	$180.00
Removing, damaging or defacing real or personal property in park	22(g)	$180.00
Failing to leave campsite in clean and sanitary condition	23	$180.00
Permitting domestic animal to be at large in park	24(1)(a)	$180.00
Permitting domestic animal to be in waters designated as swimming area in park	24(1)(b)	$180.00
Permitting domestic animal to be at large on beach or day use area adjacent to swimming area in park	24(1)(c)	$180.00
Permitting domestic animal to make excessive noise in park	24(1)(d)	$180.00
Permitting domestic animal to disturb other persons in park	24(1)(e)	$180.00
Driving, walking or riding horse, pony or other domestic animal in unauthorized area in park	24(3)	$180.00
Failing to clean up animal excrement or mess left by domestic animal in park	24(4)	$180.00
Having fire in park in unauthorized area	25(1)	$180.00

Schedule 13A
Regulations made under the Provincial Parks Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Possessing or igniting fireworks in park	25(2)	$180.00
Leaving fire in park before it is completely extinguished	25(3)	$180.00
Dropping or discarding burning match, cigar, cigarette or other burning substance in park	25(4)	$180.00
Carrying on a sport, community event or other activity (specify) inside park without permission	26(1)	$180.00
Hunting, trapping, taking, destroying or snaring wildlife or attempting to do same in park without written permission of Minister	27(a)	$237.50
Possessing or discharging loaded firearm or bow in park without written permission of Minister	27(b)	$237.50
Possessing unloaded firearm or bow that is not in properly fastened case in park without written permission of Minister	27(c)(i)	$237.50
Possessing unloaded firearm or bow that is not completely wrapped in park without written permission of Minister	27(c)(ii)	$237.50
Possessing unloaded firearm or bow not in locked compartment of vehicle, inaccessible from inside vehicle, in park without written permission of Minister	27(c)(iii)	$237.50
Possessing in park, unloaded firearm not rendered inoperable by attachment of trigger lock without written permission of Minister	27(c)(iv)	$237.50
Fishing in park contrary to the regulations	28(2)	$237.50
Having vehicle or vessel in park without permission or campsite permit	29(1)	$237.50
Operating vehicle in park in unauthorized area	29(2)	$237.50
Operating vehicle or vessel in park contrary to the laws of Nova Scotia	29(3)	$237.50
Failing to produce valid driver's license and permit in park when requested	29(4)	$237.50
Operating vehicle or vessel in park at rate of speed in excess of speed posted or contrary to the laws of Nova Scotia (specify)	29(5)	$237.50
Operating off-highway vehicle in park contrary to the regulations	30	$237.50
Parking vehicle in park which obstructs other vehicles, or parking in prohibited area (specify)	31(1)	$136.60
Leaving vehicle or vessel in prohibited area	31(3)	$237.50
Operating vessel at rate of speed in excess of 8.05 km/h within 60.96 m of shoreline of park	32(1)	$237.50
Leaving vessel unattended in park contrary to the regulations	32(4)	$237.50
Failing to obey directions of park attendant	34(2)	$237.50
Failing to comply with verbal direction of park attendant notwithstanding presence of sign directing otherwise	34(3)	$237.50
Failing to comply with sign, notice, map or other device in park	34(4)	$237.50
Entering or attempting to enter park within 72 hours after being ordered to leave	35	$237.50

Schedule 14
Trails Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Travelling on trail which is closed	15(5)	$180.00
Engaging in activity on trail which is prohibited by notice	15(6)	$180.00
Engaging in activity on trail other than one permitted by notice	15(6)	$180.00
Using trail through forest when forests are closed to travel	15(7)	$180.00
Entering upon or remaining on trail when prohibited by Minister of Natural Resources	21(1)	$352.50
Failing to leave trail when ordered by Minister of Natural Resources	21(2)	$237.50
Being impaired by alcohol or drugs while on trail	22(a)	$237.50
Acting in noisy or disorderly manner while on trail	22(b)	$180.00
Creating disturbance while on trail	22(c)	$180.00
Pursuing course of conduct while on trail which is detrimental to the safety or enjoyment of other trail users	22(d)	$180.00
Wilfully destroying trail property or other natural resources found on or adjacent to trail (specify)	22(e)	$237.50
Dumping or depositing garbage or other material on trail other than in receptacle so provided	22(f)	$237.50

Schedule 14A
Regulations made under the Trails Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Trails Regulations		
Entering upon or using trail before it is opened for public use	5(1)	$180.00
Using trail between 11:30 p.m. and 5:30 a.m. without permit or authorization	5(2)	$180.00
Using vehicle on trail without permit or authorization	7(1)	$180.00
Using vehicle on trail in restricted area	7(2)	$180.00
Operating vehicle or vessel on trail in violation of the laws of Province	7(3)	$180.00
Failing to produce valid operator's license and vehicle permit when requested	7(4)	$180.00
Operating vehicle at prohibited rate of speed	7(5)	$180.00
Operating off-highway vehicle on trail other than as provided by the regulations	8	$180.00
Parking vehicle on trail in position that obstructs other vehicles	9(1)(a)	$86.60
Stopping vehicle on trail in position that obstructs other vehicles	9(1)(a)	$86.60
Standing vehicle on trail in position that obstructs other vehicles	9(1)(a)	$86.60
Parking vehicle in prohibited area	9(1)(b)	$86.60
Stopping vehicle in prohibited area	9(1)(b)	$86.60
Standing vehicle in prohibited area	9(1)(b)	$86.60
Operating vessel on trail other than as provided by regulations	10(1)	$180.00
Docking vessel on trail in prohibited area	10(3)	$180.00
Operating vessel on trail at prohibited speed	10(4)(a)	$180.00
Operating vessel in excess of 8.05 km/h within 60.96 m of bank of watercourse	10(4)(b)	$180.00
Camping on trail without permit	11(1)	$180.00
Using campsite on trail in excess of the number of people permitted	11(3)(b)	$180.00
Cutting, damaging or removing any plant, shrub, flower or tree on trail	12(a)	$180.00
Removing any artifact or natural object from trail	12(b)	$180.00
Making excavation on trail	12(c)	$180.00
Altering, damaging or destroying watercourse on trail	12(d)	$180.00
Displaying advertisement on trail	12(e)	$180.00
Soliciting, selling or offering for sale on trail any article, service or thing or carrying on a business	12(f)	$180.00
Removing, damaging or defacing real or personal property on trail	12(g)	$180.00
Failing to leave trail in clean and sanitary condition	13	$180.00
Permitting domestic animal to be at large on trail	14(1)	$180.00
Failing to clean up excrement or mess left by domestic animal on trail	14(3)	$180.00
Driving, walking or riding horse, pony or other domestic animal (specify) on trail	14(4)	$180.00
Having fire on trail other than in designated area	15(1)	$180.00
Leaving fire unattended on trail	15(2)	$180.00
Dropping or discarding burning match, cigar, cigarette or other burning substance on trail	15(3)	$180.00

Schedule 14A
Regulations made under the Trails Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Hunting, trapping, taking or snaring wildlife or attempting to do same on trail	16(1)	$237.50
Possessing or discharging loaded firearm or bow on trail	16(2)(a)	$467.50
Possessing uncased firearm or bow on trail	16(2)(b)	$237.50
Failing to obey directions of peace officer or trail attendant (specify) on trail	17(2)	$180.00
Failing to obey verbal directions of peace officer or trail attendant (specify) on trail	17(3)	$180.00
Failing to comply with sign, notice, map or other device on trail	17(4)	$180.00
Failing to leave trail when ordered by Minister of Natural Resources	18(2)	$237.50
Entering or attempting to enter trail within 72 hours after being ordered to leave	18(3)	$237.50
Failing to remove personal property when ordered to leave trail	19(1)	$180.00

Schedule 15
Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Administration		
Impersonating conservation officer	8(8)	$352.50
Failing to report violation of Act or regulations	10(1)	$352.50
The resource		
Operating privately owned wildlife park without licence or permit	16(3)	$237.50
Hunting or trapping in area closed for wildlife management purposes	21(3)	$352.50
Vendors		
Issuing licence or permit or collecting fees without proper vendor appointment	22(2)	$180.00
Issuing or possessing (specify) improperly completed licence or permit	23(5)	$180.00
Backdating licence or permit	23(6)	$237.50
Issuing to any person in same year more than one of same type of licence or permit	23(7)	$180.00
Failing to complete information returns required by Minister	24(2)	$237.50
Failing to return unsold licences or permits and money collected	24(2)	$352.50
Failing to permit conservation officer to examine books kept by vendor	24(4)	$352.50
Failing to return unsold licences and money collected after appointment as vendor is terminated	25	$352.50
Licences & permits		
Hunting or fishing without valid licence or permit	26	$237.50
Failing to comply with terms or conditions contained on licence or permit	27(5)	$180.00
Failing to report destruction of nuisance wildlife to Department	28(4)	$237.50
Failing to deliver to Department cancelled or forfeited licence, permit or certificate (specify)	30(7)	$237.50
Obtaining or applying for licence or permit after conviction	31(2)	$352.50
Hunting while disqualified because of hunting accident	32(2)	$697.50
Failing to immediately report hunting accident involving firearm or bow	32(3)	$237.50
Obtaining licence, permit or tag (specify) while not entitled	33(a)	$180.00
Obtaining licence, permit or tag (specify) by false or misleading information	33(b)	$352.50
Possessing licence, permit or tag (specify) to which that person is not entitled	33(c)	$352.50
Acquiring more than 1 licence or permit of same type in same year	34(1)	$352.50
Failing to produce or carry licence, permit, or certificate (specify) upon demand of conservation officer	35	$180.00
Transferring licence, permit or tag (specify) to another person for use	36(a)	$352.50
Possessing licence, permit or tag (specify) issued to another person	36(b)	$352.50
Failing to complete and submit information returns	37(2)	$180.00
Interfering with hunting or fishing by another person	38(1)	$237.50
Disturbing wildlife with intention of preventing or impeding its being hunted or fished (specify)	38(2)	$237.50
Disturbing another person who is engaged in lawful hunting or fishing	38(3)	$237.50
Trapping wildlife on forest land without permission of occupier where notice prohibiting trapping without permission posted	38A(2)	$502.00

Schedule 15
Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Seasons & bag limits		
Hunting wildlife during closed season	39(2)	$2422.50
Exceeding seasonal bag limit prescribed for wildlife	39(2)	$2422.50
Exceeding daily possession limit prescribed for wildlife	39(2)	$2422.50
Big game		
Setting trap or snare for moose or deer	40(1)	$467.50
Killing deer, moose or bear (specify) while it is swimming	40(2)	$467.50
Possessing carcass or any part thereof of member of deer family contrary to Act or regulations	40(3)	$237.50
Failing to comply with order of conservation officer respecting a dog	41(2)	$180.00
Owner of dog allowing dog to run at large in wildlife habitat	41(5)	$180.00
Hunting wildlife with a dog without authorization	42	$237.50
Fur-bearers		
Hunting or possessing (specify) fur-bearing animal contrary to Act or regulations	44(2)	$237.50
Possessing trap, snare or other device (specify) capable of taking fur-bearing animal contrary to Act or regulations	44(2)	$237.50
Buying, selling or possessing (specify) fur-bearing animal contrary to Act or regulations	45(a)	$237.50
Buying, selling or possessing (specify) green hide or untanned hide of fur-bearing animal contrary to Act or regulations	45(b)	$237.50
Releasing or disposing of fur-bearing animal contrary to Act or regulations	45(c)	$237.50
Failing to submit information reports on fur-bearing animals	46(3)	$180.00
Failing to permit conservation officer to examine books	46(4)	$352.50
Purchasing pelt or green hide (specify) from person who does not hold valid licence or permit	46(5)	$237.50
Exporting fur-bearing animal or any part thereof without permit	47(2)	$237.50
Possessing fur-bearing animal without storage permit	47(3)	$180.00
Failing to complete and submit export returns respecting fur-bearing animals	47(5)	$180.00
Sending fur-bearing animal to tanner or taxidermist contrary to Act or regulations	48(1)	$180.00
Failing to remove snare or trap at end of open season	48(2)	$237.50
Damaging den of fur-bearing animal or beaver dam (specify)	48(3)	$237.50
Interfering with trap set by another person	48(4)	$352.50
Protected wildlife		
Operating game farm without licence	49(1)	$467.50
Hunting, taking or killing (specify) protected wildlife	50(1)	$2422.50
Buying, selling or bartering (specify) protected wildlife	50(2)	$2422.50
Birds and turtles		
Taking, possessing, buying or selling (specify) eggs of game bird or turtle (specify)	51(1)	$237.50
Disturbing nest of game bird	51(1)	$237.50
Snaring, netting or trapping (specify) game bird contrary to Act or regulations	51(2)	$237.50

Schedule 15
Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owning or operating shooting preserve without valid licence or permit	52	$467.50
Fish		
Angling or fishing in Provincial waters without valid licence	53(3)	$180.00
Possessing fish not properly tagged	53(4)	$237.50
Snowshoe hare		
Hunting or snaring snowshoe hare contrary to the regulations	54	$180.00
Guides		
Guiding without proper licence or special permit to guide (specify)	56(1)	$352.50
Failing to immediately report violation of Act or regulations	56(2)	$352.50
Knowingly using person as guide who does not hold valid licence or special permit to guide	56(3)	$237.50
Failing to supervise person being guided	56(4)	$352.50
Guiding more than authorized number of persons	56(4)	$352.50
Guiding person who has not been issued proper licence	56(4)	$352.50
Hunting without guide	57(2)	$352.50
Fishing Atlantic salmon on designated river without guide	57(2)	$352.50
Failing to submit information returns requested by Minister of Natural Resources	58(2)	$180.00
Taxidermist		
Engaging in business of taxidermist without valid licence	59(2)	$180.00
Receiving or accepting wildlife without proper papers	60(1)	$180.00
Failing to permit conservation officer to examine books and records	60(3)	$237.50
Failing to submit information returns	60(5)	$180.00
Game in general		
Allowing carcass, pelt or green hide (specify) of wildlife to be wasted or destroyed	61	$237.50
Keeping wildlife or exotic wildlife (specify) in captivity contrary to Act or regulations	62	$180.00
Releasing captive wildlife or exotic wildlife (specify) contrary to Act or regulations	62(3)	$237.50
Exporting live wildlife, green hide, pelt or carcass or any part thereof (specify) without valid export permit	63(1)	$237.50
Common carrier exporting live wildlife or green hide, pelt or carcass or any part thereof (specify) without valid export permit	63(3)	$352.50
Importing live wildlife or exotic wildlife or any part thereof (specify) without valid import permit	64(1)	$352.50
Selling or purchasing (specify) carcass of wildlife or any part thereof	65	$467.50
Possessing green hide, pelt, carcass or any part thereof (specify) of wildlife during closed season	66(2)	$237.50
Hunting with poisons, drugs, explosives or deleterious substances (specify)	67(1)	$352.50
Hunting wildlife by means of, or with assistance of, a light or flambeau (specify)	68	NIL
Shining light of more than 4.5 volts at night on wildlife habitat not owned by that person	69(1)	$2422.50

Schedule 15
Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Using vehicle or vessel to chase, hunt or kill wildlife (specify)	70(1)	$467.50
Wilfully destroying wildlife habitat with vehicle or vessel	70(1)	$467.50
Hunting on Sunday	71(1)	$582.50
Possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat on Sunday	71(1)	$582.50
Hunting within boundaries of common or public highway or within 100 ft. of such boundaries (specify)	72(1)	$352.50
Hunting wildlife during hours other than those permitted by regulations	73(2)	$467.50
Discharging firearm or bow (specify) during hours other than those permitted by regulations	73(2)	$467.50
Failing to immediately tag wildlife as required by regulations	74(a)	$237.50
Possessing wildlife required to be tagged by regulations	74(b)	$237.50
Failing to possess survival equipment when entering woods for purpose of hunting	75(1)	$180.00
Failing to demonstrate ability to operate compass	75(2)	$180.00
Failing to produce survival equipment when requested by conservation officer	75(3)	$180.00
Defacing, destroying or removing sign or notice (specify) erected by Minister of Natural Resources	76(2)	$237.50
Failing to wear proper clothing while hunting	77(2)	$180.00
Entering or hunting in area designated as "no hunting" by Minister of Natural Resources	78(3)	$352.50
Firearms & bows		
Possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat contrary to Act or regulations	79	$352.50
Transporting or possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat on Sunday	80(1)	$352.50
Transporting or possessing uncased firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat at night during open season	80(4)	$352.50
Using or possessing prohibited weapon or ammunition	81	$237.50
Using set firearm or bow (specify)	83	$582.50
Transporting loaded firearm on or in vehicle or vessel	84(2)	$467.50
Discharging firearm or bow (specify) across travelled portion of highway or within 100 ft. of travelled portion (specify)	85	$352.50
Discharging firearm or bow (specify) or hunting wildlife (specify) within distances prohibited by the regulations from dwelling	86(1)	$352.50
Discharging firearm or bow (specify) within distances prohibited by the regulations from public building, woods operation or other place (specify)	86(2)	$352.50
Possessing uncased firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat while impaired by alcohol or drugs	87(1)	$2422.50
Discharging or handling firearm or bow (specify) without due care and attention	87(2)	$2422.50
Enforcement		
Obstructing conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	88(a)	NIL
Causing others to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	88(b)	NIL
Inciting others to obstruct conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	88(c)	NIL

Schedule 15
Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Assaulting conservation officer or person assisting (specify)	88(d)	NIL
Making false statement on existence or place of concealment of wildlife or any part thereof	89(a)	$237.50
Making false statement respecting violation of Act or regulations	89(b)	$237.50
Failing to comply with order, visible signal or direction (specify) of conservation officer	91(1)	$352.50
Failing to stop vehicle and remain in position directed by conservation officer	91(2)	$352.50
Failing to provide name and address of person operating vehicle within 48 hours of request	92(3)	$352.50
Penalties		
Applying for licence, permit or certificate while disqualified	109	$352.50
Hunting while disqualified when convicted under Section 68 (“jacking”) of Act	110(1)	$697.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made under the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Bear Harvesting Regulations		
Non-resident snaring for bear	4(4)	$467.50
Hunting bear while not being immediately supervised by person authorized by regulations	4(6)(b)	$237.50
Hunting bear without valid Bear Hunting Licence and valid Firearm Hunting Certificate or Bowhunter Hunting Certificate (specify)	4(7)	$237.50
Snaring for bear without valid Resident Bear Snaring Licence and valid Fur Harvesters Certificate or without registration as bona fide fur harvester (specify)	4(8)	$237.50
Hunting or possessing more bear than prescribed bag limit	7(3)	$2422.50
Failing to detach tag from licence	8(1)(a)	$237.50
Failing to indicate date of kill on licence	8(1)(b)	$237.50
Failing to attach tag to bear carcass	8(2)	$237.50
Hunting or snaring bear after tag detached from licence	8(4)	$352.50
Possessing or transporting bear killed by another person without valid permit to transport	9(1)	$352.50
Permitting another person to transport bear without completing permit to transport	9(2)	$352.50
Snaring for bear with illegal trap	10(1)(a)	$352.50
Snaring for bear within 100 ft. (30.48 m) of boundary of common or public highway	10(1)(b)	$237.50
Failing to examine bear snare at least once every day	10(1)(c)	$237.50
Locating bait site within prohibited distance from school, dwelling or other specified place (specify) without written consent of landowner	10(2)	$388.50
[repealed]		
Locating bait site on privately owned land without written consent of landowner or occupier	10(2)(d)	$352.50
Hunting for bear contrary to the regulations pertaining to bait sites	10(2)(f)	$237.50
Failing to complete and return information return	11(a)	$237.50
Failing to submit lower jawbone or skull of bear	11(b)	$237.50
Contravening terms or conditions contained on licence	12	$237.50
Chignecto Game Sanctuary Regulations		
Hunting wildlife in Chignecto Game Sanctuary contrary to the regulations	3(1)(a)	$237.50
Possessing firearm, bow, crossbow, trap, snare (specify) or possessing wildlife in Chignecto Game Sanctuary (specify) contrary to regulations	3(1)(b)	$467.50
Hunting or possessing wildlife in Chignecto Game Sanctuary in excess of prescribed bag limit	4(3)	$697.50
Deer Hunting Regulations		
Hunting deer without valid licence	4(1)	$237.50
Hunting deer not in accordance with requirements, limitations and prohibitions for licence and stamp	4(2)	$237.50
Hunting in Deer Management Zone other than zone permitted by stamp	6(6)(a)	$237.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made under the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Hunting deer other than sex or type permitted for Deer Management Zone	6(6)(b)	$237.50
Failing to submit information return as required	7	$237.50
Hunting deer under invalid stamp	9(2)	$352.50
Hunting deer with weapon other than bow and arrow fitted with broadhead from 2nd Monday in September to 2nd following Saturday	11(6)	$467.50
Youth hunting deer while not immediately supervised by person authorized by regulation	17	$237.50
Failing to immediately detach tag from licence after deer killed	19(1)(a)	$237.50
Failing to indicate date of kill on licence	19(1)(b)	$237.50
Failing to leave tag attached to deer carcass until prepared for consumption	19(2)	$237.50
Deer registration agent failing to provide records, forms or reports (specify) to Department	23(2)	$237.50
Failing to ensure head of antlered deer remains attached to front quarter of deer until registered	25	$237.50
Failing to register as required	26	$237.50
Possessing or transporting (specify) unregistered carcass of deer killed by another person	27	$237.50
Possessing deer meat without permit	33(2)	$237.50
Transferring deer meat to person who does not hold permit	35(1)	$237.50
Dog Hunting and Training Regulations		
Training dogs from April 1 to July 1 without valid Dog Training Permit	4(1)	$180.00
Training dogs on Sunday with firearm	4(4)	$237.50
Conducting dog field trials without valid Dog Field Trial Permit	5(1)	$180.00
Hunting raccoons at night with dog without proper permit and licence	7(1)	$237.50
Hunting raccoon at night with light that is part of electrical system of vehicle	7(2)	$237.50
Hunting raccoons at night without dog	7(4)	$352.50
Hunting wildlife at night with dog	8(1)	$237.50
Hunting bear at night with dog	8(2)(a)	$237.50
Failing to prevent training dog from attacking raccoon	9(1)	$180.00
[repealed]		
Importing into Province a dog which does not comply with the *Animal Disease and Protection Act* (Canada)	9(6)	$467.50
Failing to prevent training dog from chasing or pursuing deer or moose	9(7)	$180.00
Contravening terms or conditions contained in permit issued under the *Dog Hunting and Training Regulations*	10	$180.00
Firearm and Bow Regulations		
Possessing swivel or spring gun in wildlife habitat	3(1)(a)	$237.50
Possessing shotgun greater than 10 gauge in wildlife habitat	3(1)(b)	$237.50
Possessing device designed to deaden sound of report of firearm in wildlife habitat	3(1)(c)	$237.50
Possessing weapon in wildlife habitat without proper licence or stamp	3(2)	$237.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made under the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Hunting big game with weapon, arrow or ammunition (specify) other than as prescribed	4(4)	$237.50
Possessing rifle, shotgun slug or ball (specify) in wildlife habitat without proper licence or permit	4(5)	$352.50
Hunting small game with weapon, arrow or ammunition (specify) other than as prescribed	5(3)	$352.50
Hunting other harvestable wildlife with weapon, arrow or ammunition (specify) other than as prescribed	6(4)	$237.50
Hunting fur-bearing animal with weapon, arrow or ammunition (specify) other than as prescribed	7(4)	$237.50
Contravening term or condition of permit to transport weapon (specify)	8(3)	$237.50
Possessing uncased weapon in or on vehicle	8(4)(a)	$237.50
Having crossbow or bow (specify) in or on vehicle or vessel with arrow or bolt (specify) in place for firing and firing string drawn	8(6)	$237.50
Disabled person transporting uncased weapon in vehicle	9(9)	$237.50
Disabled person using vehicle to pursue wildlife	9(11)	$237.50
Failing to comply with special term or condition of Weapon Discharge Permit	9(12)	$237.50
Possessing more than 1 weapon (specify number) with additional weapon not unloaded and disassembled or not unloaded and encased (specify)	10	$237.50
Hunting with or discharging weapon (specify) within 804 m of school	11(1)	$352.50
Hunting with or discharging (specify) firearm loaded with rifle cartridge, single ball or slug within 402 m of dwelling, place of business, public building or other specified place (specify)	11(2)	$352.50
Discharging shotgun loaded with shot, crossbow or bow (specify) within 182 m of dwelling, place of business, public building or other specified place (specify)	11(3)	$352.50
Hunting with weapon (specify) within 182 m of dwelling, place of business, public building or other specified place (specify)	11(4)	$352.50
Carrying loaded weapon in vessel contrary to regulations (specify)	12	$237.50
Fishing Regulations		
Fishing without valid Resident General Fishing Licence	5(1)(a)	$237.50
Fishing without valid Non-Resident Fishing Licence	5(1)(b)	$237.50
Fishing Atlantic salmon without valid Resident Salmon Fishing Licence	5(2)(a)	$237.50
Fishing Atlantic salmon without valid Non-Resident Salmon Fishing Licence	5(2)(b)	$237.50
Failing to produce proof of age and residency upon demand by conservation officer	12	$180.00
Failing to submit information respecting fish required by licence within 7 days of close of open season	14(1)	$180.00
Fur Buyers, Hide Dealers and Taxidermists Regulations		
Possessing fur-bearing animal which is required to be sealed or stamped	4(2)	$237.50
Failing to keep fur buyer records as required by the regulations	5(1)	$237.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made under the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Possessing polar bear hide without official seal from province or Canadian territory where bear taken	6(4)	$467.50
Failing to complete taxidermist records as required by the regulations	8(1)	$237.50
Receiving or possessing wildlife without proof it was lawfully taken	8(5)	$237.50
Contravening terms or conditions of fur buyers, hide dealer or taxidermist licence (specify)	9	$237.50
Fur Harvesting Regulations		
Hunting fur-bearing animal while not immediately supervised by person holding Fur Harvesters Licence	3(2)	$180.00
Non-resident hunting or possessing fur-bearing animal (specify) without valid Non-Resident Furbuyers Licence	4	$237.50
Trapping or snaring fur-bearing animal during closed season	6(2)	$2422.50
Setting or maintaining snare capable of taking fur-bearing animal during closed season other than underwater	6(4)	$697.50
Hunting, trapping or snaring fur-bearing animal (specify specie) for which there is no open season	6(5)	$2422.50
Possessing pelt or skin of fur-bearing animal (specify) beyond the prescribed possession date	7(1)	$237.50
Possessing pelt or skin of fur-bearing animal (specify specie) for which there is no open season	7(2)	$352.50
Taking greater number of beaver than prescribed for zone	9(2)(d)	$352.50
Killing or possessing fur-bearing animal (specify specie) in excess of prescribed bag limit for specie	9(4)	$2422.50
Failing to have pelt of fur-bearing animal (specify specie) properly stamped or marked	10(3)	$180.00
Possessing pelt or skin of fur-bearing animal which is required to be stamped or marked	10(4)	$180.00
Selling fur-bearing animal in the round without permit	10(5)(a)	$180.00
Possessing fur-bearing animal in the round contrary to the regulations	10(5)(b)	$180.00
Killing beaver, muskrat, mink or otter with fire-arm or bow (specify) contrary to the regulations	11(1)	$237.50
Trapping or snaring on cultivated land or within 274 m of dwelling, school, playground, athletic field or place of business (specify) without required consent or authorization	11(3)	$352.50
Trapping or snaring within 274 m of another dwelling, school, playground, athletic field or place of business (specify)	11(4)	$352.50
Using body gripping trap with jaw spread greater than 16 cm contrary to the regulations	11(7)	$237.50
Using trapping device (specify type) not approved by the regulations	11(8)	$237.50
Failing to check snare or trap at least once every day	11(9)	$237.50
Using trap equipped with spearing device, teeth, serrations or hooks (specify)	11(10)	$237.50
Using set spring poles or running poles not equipped with killing trap or snare	11(11)	$237.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made under the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to release wildlife accidentally taken or report it to Department Office	11(12)	$237.50
Setting suspended snare contrary to the regulations	11(13)	$180.00
Setting leg or foothold trap contrary to the regulations	11(14)	$180.00
Setting snare for coyote, fox or bobcat within 50 m of bait which is not properly camouflaged or concealed	11(15)	$237.50
Using or possessing a light in a wildlife habitat contrary to the regulations	11(16)	$237.50
Failing to complete and return information return respecting fur-bearing animals	13	$180.00
Contravening terms or conditions of Fur Harvester's Licence	14	$180.00
General Wildlife Regulations		
Hunting other harvestable wildlife (specify) contrary to the regulations (specify)	3(3)	$237.50
Hunting other harvestable wildlife without valid base licence	3(5)	$502.00
Contravening terms or conditions of Nuisance Wildlife Permit	5(3)	$237.50
Hunting wildlife other than wildlife specified in Nuisance Wildlife Permit	5(4)	$237.50
Acting as Nuisance Wildlife Operator without licence	5(7)	$352.50
Failing to keep Nuisance Wildlife Operator record required by the regulations	5(11)(a)	$237.50
Failing to file Nuisance Wildlife Operator record in accordance with the regulations	5(11)(c)	$237.50
Contravening term or condition of Nuisance Wildlife Operator Licence	5(13)	$237.50
Keeping wildlife in captivity without permit or licence	6(1)	$237.50
Permitting captive wildlife to roam free, escape or be released to the wild (specify)	6(7)(a)	$237.50
Failing to make reasonable efforts to return escaped captive wildlife to captivity	6(7)(b)	$237.50
Failing to report details of escape of captive wildlife to conservation officer	6(7)(b)	$237.50
Keeping diseased wildlife in captivity	6(8)	$237.50
Transferring diseased wildlife	6(8)	$237.50
Keeping wildlife in captivity in enclosure not approved by Director of Wildlife	6(9)(a)	$237.50
Tethering wildlife contrary to the regulations	6(9)(b)	$237.50
Keeping wildlife in captivity in enclosure which does not have outside run and shelter	6(9)(c)	$237.50
Failing to provide captive wildlife with fresh and adequate water supply	6(10)(a)	$295.00
Failing to supply nutritive, uncontaminated and adequate supply of food at least once daily to captive wildlife	6(10)(b)	$295.00
Failing to keep enclosure for captive wildlife sanitary and clean	6(10)(c)	$295.00
Failing to keep captive wildlife in humane manner	6(10)(d)	$295.00
Failing to report accidental taking of wildlife by captive falcon	6A(6)	$237.50
Exporting unsealed bear gallbladder	7(2A)	$467.50
Releasing turkey without permit	7(3)	$237.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made under the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with term or condition contained in permit	7(4)	$237.50
Receiving shipment of wildlife or parts thereof (excluding the meat) not properly tagged or marked	8(1)(a)	$295.00
Transporting to consignor shipment of wildlife or parts thereof (excluding the meat) not properly tagged or marked	8(1)(b)	$237.50
Selling, exposing for sale, offering for sale, processing for sale, possessing for sale trading or bartering (specify) meat of wildlife (specify) contrary to Act or regulations	9(1)(a)	$295.00
Selling, exposing for sale, offering for sale, processing for sale, possessing for sale, trading or bartering (specify) pelts of fur-bearing animals contrary to the regulations	9(1)(b)	$295.00
Selling, exposing for sale, offering for sale, processing for sale, possessing for sale, trading or bartering (specify) green hides of white tailed deer or moose (specify) contrary to the regulations	9(1)(c)	$295.00
Selling, exposing for sale, offering for sale, processing for sale, possessing for sale, trading or bartering (specify) green hide, gall, paws, claws or teeth (specify) of bear contrary to the regulations	9(1)(d)	$295.00
Selling, exposing for sale, offering for sale, processing for sale, trading or bartering (specify) an unsealed bear gallbladder	9(1)(e)	$467.50
Operating or travelling as passenger in aircraft used to hunt wildlife	10(1)	NIL
Using vehicle or vessel to chase, pursue, disturb or drive wildlife	10(2)	$352.50
Discharging firearm or bow (specify) between ½ hour after sunset and ½ hour before sunrise contrary to the regulations	11(2)	$467.50
Failing within 24 hours to report accidental killing of wildlife to conservation officer	12(1)	$237.50
Storing meat of deer family without valid storage permit	13	$352.50
Hunting or possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat while disqualified (specify)	14(1)	$352.50
Carrying or possessing firearm or bow (specify) in wildlife habitat after bag limit taken	14(3)(a)	$237.50
Using or possessing in wildlife habitat hooks capable of holding wildlife	14(4)(a)	$237.50
Using or possessing in wildlife habitat trap or snare capable of taking or holding big game	14(4)(b)	$237.50
Using or possessing in wildlife habitat product that contains or purports to contain body part of member of deer family	14(5)	$502.00
Guide Regulations		
Holding Special Permit to Guide while not qualified	3(4)	$237.50
Holding guide licence or special permit to guide while disqualified	3(5)	$237.50
Hunting wildlife without being supervised by guide or resident who holds Special Permit to Guide	5(1)	$352.50
Guiding more persons than authorized by the regulations	8	$352.50
Failing to complete and submit information return respecting guides	9(1)	$237.50
Guide or holder of special permit to guide (specify) failing to submit information returns or biological parts of wildlife on behalf of non-resident	9(2)	$237.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made under the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with terms or conditions contained in guide licence or special permit to guide (specify)	10	$237.50
Hunter Education, Safety and Training Regulations		
Conducting hunter education course when not authorized by Minister of Natural Resources	6(4)	$180.00
Producing false or misleading document for the purpose of being certified to hunt with firearm, bow or crossbow or to be fur harvester or nuisance wildlife operator (specify)	8(3)	$237.50
Possessing, or hunting with, firearm in wildlife habitat without certification to hunt with firearm	12(a)	$369.75
Possessing, or hunting with, bow in wildlife habitat without certification to hunt with bow	12(b)	$369.75
Possessing, or hunting with, trap or snare in wildlife habitat without fur harvester certification	12(c)	$369.75
Possessing, or hunting with, crossbow in wildlife habitat without certification to hunt with crossbow	12(d)	$369.75
Failing to wear cap or hat and shirt, vest or coat which are solid hunter orange while hunting or accompanying person who is hunting (specify)	13(1)	$180.00
Liscomb Game Sanctuary Regulations		
Hunting wildlife in Liscomb Game Sanctuary without written authorization	3(1)(a)	$237.50
Possessing firearm, bow, crossbow, trap, snare (specify) or any wildlife or part thereof in Liscomb Game Sanctuary without written authorization	3(1)(b)	$237.50
Hunting in Liscomb Game Sanctuary without proper licence or stamp (specify)	4(1)	$237.50
Hunting in Liscomb Game Sanctuary outside open season	4(2)	$237.50
Hunting in Liscomb Game Sanctuary with weapon other than muzzleloader, bow or crossbow	4(4)	$237.50
Failing to comply with Act or regulations while hunting in Liscomb Game Sanctuary	4(6)	$237.50
Moose Hunting Regulations		
Submitting more than 1 moose application in any one year	3(5)	$237.50
Hunting moose without valid Moose Hunting Licence or valid companion moose hunting stamp and valid Firearm Hunting Certificate or Bowhunter Hunting Certificate (specify)	4(5)	$352.50
Companion licensee hunting moose without being accompanied by and within hailing distance of moose hunting licence holder	4A(6)	$352.50
Hunting moose out of season	5(2)	$2422.50
Hunting or possessing greater number of moose than total prescribed bag limit	5(3)	$2422.50
Failing to affix required tags in accordance with the regulations upon killing moose	7(1)	$237.50
Transporting moose or portion thereof before affixing required tags	7(2)	$237.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made under the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to deliver lower jawbone of moose in accordance with the regulations	7(3)	$237.50
Failing to complete and return Moose Hunter Report Form in accordance with the regulations	7(4)	$237.50
Transferring more than 6.80 kg of moose meat to occupants of another household who do not hold valid storage permit	9(2)	$237.50
Possessing more than 6.80 kg of moose meat without valid storage permit	9(4)	$237.50
Possessing moose meat after July 31 without valid storage permit	9(5)	$467.50
Hunting moose with bow with draw weight less than 22.68 kg	10(1)	$237.50
Possessing rifle, slug or ball by person who does not hold valid Moose Hunting Licence or valid companion moose hunting stamp	10(2)	$352.50
Failing to comply with term or condition of Moose Hunting Licence	12	$237.50
Pheasant Shooting Preserve Regulations		
Operating pheasant shooting preserve without licence	3(2)	$237.50
Keeping or releasing game birds other than pheasants at pheasant shooting preserve	4(3)	$237.50
Failing to maintain daily register on pheasant shooting preserve	6(1)	$237.50
Failing to make records available for inspection	6(3)	$237.50
Shooting pheasant or other game birds during closed season	8(1)	$2422.50
Hunting wildlife on pheasant shooting preserve without valid licence	9(2)(a)	$697.50
Hunting wildlife on pheasant shooting preserve during closed season	9(2)(b)	$697.50
Removing pheasant from pheasant shooting preserve which is not properly identified or tagged	10(1)	$237.50
Failing to provide tags or bands for game birds taken on pheasant shooting preserve	10(2)	$237.50
Hunting with firearm or bow on pheasant shooting preserve contrary to Act or regulations	10(3)	$237.50
Hunting wildlife other than pen reared game birds on pheasant shooting preserve	10(3)	$237.50
Failing to keep pheasant shooting preserve in clean and sanitary condition	10(4)(a)	$237.50
Failing to report outbreak of disease affecting pheasants to Minister of Natural Resources	10(4)(b)	$237.50
Failing to post quarantine notice at entrance to pheasant shooting preserve	10(4)(c)	$237.50
Contravening terms or conditions contained in licence	11	$237.50
Small Game Hunting Regulations		
Hunting game birds without valid Small Game Hunting Licence	3(2)	$180.00
Person over 12 and under 18 hunting small game with firearm, crossbow or bow without the appropriate certificate or licence or while not under immediate supervision as required by regulations (specify)	4(4)	$237.50
Hunting snowshoe hare with a dog during prohibited time	5(2A)	$237.50
Hunting or possessing hen pheasant, ptarmigan, Canada grouse, or Hungarian partridge	5(3)	$237.50
Hunting ruffed grouse over prescribed daily bag limit for that specie	6(1)(b)	$2422.50

Schedule 15A
Regulations made under the Wildlife Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Hunting ring necked pheasant over prescribed daily bag limit for that specie	6(1)(c)	$2422.50
Possessing more than twice the daily bag limit for ruffed grouse or ring necked pheasants (specify)	7(1)	$2422.50
Possessing or transporting ring necked pheasant which has not 1 fully feathered wing and the tail attached to the bird	7(2)	$180.00
Failing to take every reasonable effort to retrieve small game which is killed, crippled or injured	9(a)	$237.50
Snaring snowshoe hare with material other than wire known as rabbit wire not lighter than 20 gauge	10(1)	$180.00
Using body gripping trap or leg hold trap to take snowshoe hare	10(2)	$180.00
Snaring, netting or trapping game bird	11	$180.00
Possessing small game beyond April 30 without storage permit	12(2)	$180.00
Contravening term or condition of Small Game Hunting Licence	13	$180.00
Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area Regulations		
Hunting wildlife in Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area without written authorization, contrary to the regulations	3(1)(a)	$237.50
Possessing firearm, bow, crossbow, trap, snare (specify) or any wildlife or part thereof in Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area without written authorization, contrary to the regulations	3(1)(b)	$237.50
Hunting in Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area without proper licence or stamp (specify)	4(1)	$237.50
Hunting in Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area outside open season	4(2)	$237.50
Hunting in Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area with weapon other than muzzleloader, bow or crossbow	4(3)	$237.50
Using or possessing electric motor or internal combustion engine while hunting in Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area	4(5)	$237.50
Failing to comply with Act or regulations while hunting within Tobeatic Wildlife Management Area	4(6)	$237.50

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Part I - The Municipality		
Using flag, symbol or coat of arms without authorization by Council	62(3)	$237.50
Defacing, mutilating or cutting tree on municipal property without written consent of municipality	63(11)	$237.50
Part II - By-laws		
Placing or permitting to escape any matter or thing of an offensive or deleterious nature or likely to impair quality of water in protected water supply area	180(2)(a)	$697.50
Fishing or bathing in (specify) body of water in protected water supply area	180(2)(b)	$237.50
Camping in protected water supply area	180(2)(c)	$237.50
Cutting wood or erecting, constructing or placing building or structure (specify) in protected water supply area without permission of council	180(2)(d)	$237.50
Making false statement in licence application	182	$237.50
Part X - Fire and Emergency Services		
Disobeying lawful order of officer in charge at fire, rescue or emergency	297(2)	$237.50
Interfering with efforts of member of fire department or emergency services provider (specify) to extinguish fires or render assistance in emergencies (specify)	299(a)	$237.50
Interfering with fire-fighting, rescue or emergency facilities, equipment or hydrants (specify)	299(b)	$237.50
Part XII - Streets and Highways		
Constructing or using road or gate (specify) connected with or opening upon (specify) controlled access street	309(5)(a)	$237.50
Offering goods for sale within limit of controlled access street	309(5)(b)	$237.50
Breaking surface of street without permission of engineer	317(1)	$237.50
Constructing or widening driveway or access to street without engineer's permission	317(3)	$237.50
Obstructing street	318(1)(a)	$237.50
Erecting, constructing or placing building or structure, fence, railing, wall, tree or hedge or part thereof (specify) upon street	318(1)(b)	$237.50
Depositing snow or ice on travelled way of street	318(1)(c)	$237.50
Depositing snow or ice near travelled way of street so as to hinder clearing	318(1)(d)	$237.50
Preventing water flowing from street on to adjoining land	318(1)(e)	$237.50
Causing or permitting water to flow over street	318(1)(f)	$237.50
Depositing or permitting sewage, refuse, garbage, rubbish or other matter (specify) to accumulate on street or in drain, gutter, sluice or watercourse on street (specify)	318(1)(g)	$237.50

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Causing or permitting sewage, refuse, garbage, rubbish or other matter (specify) to discharge or flow upon street or into drain, gutter, sluice or watercourse on street (specify)	318(1)(h)	$237.50
Owner of land failing to remove sign or billboard within 14 days after receipt of notice to remove from engineer	320	$237.50
Owner of land failing to remove or trim vegetation within 14 days after receipt of notice to remove or trim from engineer	321	$237.50
Obstructing engineer entering upon land adjoining street and erecting or maintaining snow fence or taking down, altering or removing obstruction causing snow accumulation that impedes or obstructs traffic (specify)	323(2)	$237.50
Obstructing engineer entering upon land adjoining street and constructing, opening, maintaining or repairing drain, gutter, sluice or watercourse (specify)	323(2)	$237.50
Part XIV - Sewers		
Injuring or removing portion of wastewater facilities or stormwater system (specify)	327	$237.50
Making connection to wastewater facilities or stormwater system (specify) in violation of policy or by-law (specify policy or by-law)	328(2)(a)	$237.50
Making connection to wastewater facilities or stormwater system (specify) without engineer's approval	328(2)(b)	$237.50
Covering in building service connection prior to inspection and approval by engineer	329(4)	$237.50
Covering blocked up sewer connection prior to inspection and approval by engineer	330(2)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to complete repairs to building service connection or special sewer connection (specify) within time specified by engineer	331(1)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to connect with municipal sewer within time specified in notice from engineer	332(1)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to repair, reconstruct or replace building service connection as required by engineer	332(2)	$237.50
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of liquid or vapour (specify) with temperature (specify) higher than set by by-law (specify by-law)	333(1)(a)	$410.00
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of inflammable or explosive matter (specify)	333(1)(b)	$410.00

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of quantity of matter capable of obstructing flow in or interfering with operation of sewage works or treatment process (specify)	333(1)(c)	$410.00
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage with hazardous corrosive property	333(1)(d)	$410.00
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage that could cause offensive odour or foam or nuisance (specify)	333(1)(e)	$410.00
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage containing fish or animal offal or pathological or medical wastes (specify)	333(1)(f)	$410.00
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of contents of septic tanks or holding tanks or wastes from marine vessels or vehicles or sludge from sewage treatment plants (specify)	333(1)(g)	$410.00
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage containing animal fats, wax, grease or vegetable oil in liquid or solid form (specify) in concentrations exceeding those specified by by-law (specify by-law)	333(1)(h)	$410.00
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage containing herbicides, pesticides, xenobiotics, polychlorinated biphenols or unapproved radioactive materials (specify)	333(1)(i)	$410.00
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage in concentrations of suspended solids exceeding limit specified by by-law (specify by-law)	333(1)(j)	$410.00
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage that exerts or causes biological oxygen demand and chemical oxygen demand greater than specified by by-law (specify by-law) or chlorine requirements constituting significant load (specify)	333(1)(k)	$410.00
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage containing toxic substances at point of discharge to municipal sewer exceeding concentrations (specify) specified by by-law (specify by-law)	333(1)(l)	$410.00
Permitting discharge into wastewater facilities or stormwater system or building service connection (specify) of sewage containing substances requiring special treatment or disposal practices (specify) by any enactment (specify enactment)	333(l)(m)	$410.00

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner of land connected to wastewater facilities or stormwater system (specify) failing to provide grease, oil or sand interceptors (specify) as required by engineer	334(1)	$237.50
Owner of industrial, commercial or institutional (specify) property failing to install suitable control service access in building service connection as required by engineer	335(1)	$237.50
Owner of property served by private on-site sewage disposal system failing to connect to municipal sewer within time specified in notice from engineer	337(2)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to abandon and remove or fill septic tank, cesspool, privy or private on-site sewage disposal system (specify) as required by engineer	337(3)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to install suitable water closet connected with municipal sewer as required by engineer	337(5)	$237.50
Permitting discharge of stormwater, surface water, ground water, roof runoff, subsurface drainage, cooling water or industrial process waters (specify) into sanitary sewer	338(a)	$410.00
Connecting sump pump to sanitary sewer	338(b)	$410.00
Discharging sewage other than into municipal sewer, private on-site sewage system or central sewage collection and treatment system (specify)	338(c)	$410.00
Permitting discharge of any contents of septic tank or cesspit into municipal sewer or watercourse (specify)	338(d)	$410.00
Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities or owner or occupier of land on or under which facilities are located (specify) failing to maintain or operate system so that danger to public health is not created	339(1)(a)	$410.00
Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities or owner or occupier of land on or under which facilities are located (specify) failing to maintain or operate system so that sewage or effluent does not appear on ground or in ditch, excavation or building basement (specify)	339(1)(b)	$410.00
Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities or owner or occupier of land on or under which system is located (specify) failing to maintain or operate system so that sewage or effluent does not appear in well or body of water from which water is used for drinking (specify)	339(1)(c)	$410.00
Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities or owner or occupier of land on or under which system is located (specify) failing to maintain or operate system so that it does not leak	339(1)(d)	$410.00

Schedule 16
Municipal Government Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities or owner or occupier of land on or under which system is located (specify) failing to maintain or operate system so that it does not emit offensive odours	339(1)(e)	$410.00
Owner of property served by private wastewater facilities failing to connect property to municipal sewer within time specified in notice from engineer	340(2)	$237.50
Owner of property served by private wastewater facilities failing to abandon and remove or fill facilities with suitable material	340(3)	$237.50
Owner of, person who maintains or operator of private wastewater facilities (specify) failing to abandon and remove or fill facilities when public sewer becomes available	341(1)	$237.50
Failing to comply with direction of engineer to comply with by-law respecting stormwater (specify by-law) or to restore to original condition (specify)	343(2)	$237.50
Part XV - Dangerous or Unsightly Premises		
Failing to maintain property so as not to be dangerous or unsightly (specify)	344	$237.50
Permitting, causing or continuing to permit or cause dangerous or unsightly condition after order to remedy served	348(4)	$237.50
Failing to comply with order to remedy dangerous or unsightly condition	348(4)	$237.50
Part XXI - General		
Refusing access to inspector exercising power granted under Act	503(3)(d)	$237.50
Interfering with inspector exercising power granted under Act	503(3)(d)	$237.50
Violating provision (specify) of Act or order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	505(1)(a)	$237.50
Failing to do anything required (specify) by order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	505(1)(b)	$237.50
Permitting anything (specify) to be done in violation of Act or order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	505(1)(c)	$237.50
Obstructing or hindering any person in performance of duties (specify) under Act or order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	505(1)(d)	$237.50

Schedule 17
Building Code Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Individual constructing or demolishing building (specify) without permit	8(a)	$697.50
Corporation constructing or demolishing building (specify) without permit	8(a)	$1272.50
Individual occupying or changing class of occupancy (specify) of building without permit	8(b)	$697.50
Corporation occupying or changing class of occupancy (specify) of building without permit	8(b)	$1272.50
Individual furnishing false information	19(1)(a)	$697.50
Corporation furnishing false information	19(1)(a)	$1272.50
Individual failing to comply with any order, direction or requirement of Act or regulations (specify)	19(1)(b)	$697.50
Corporation failing to comply with any order, direction or requirement of Act or regulations (specify)	19(1)(b)	$1272.50
Individual contravening Act or regulations (specify)	19(1)(c)	$697.50
Corporation contravening Act or regulations (specify)	19(1)(c)	$1272.50
Individual failing to comply with court order made under subsection 19(4) or subsection 19(5) (specify)	19(6)	$697.50
Corporation failing to comply with order made under subsection 19(4) or subsection 19(5) (specify)	19(6)	$1272.50

Schedule 18
Tanning Beds Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to display prescribed signs	6	$295.00

Schedule 19
Bylaws and Regulations made under the Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Rules and Regulations		
Failing to pay approved rate, toll or charge, for	1	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$812.50
Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission By-law No 2007-1		
Roller skating or skateboarding on Commission property, for	26(a)	
first offence		$151.25
second offence		$180.00
third or subsequent offence		$237.50
Parking or leaving vehicle on Commission property, for	26(b)	
first offence		$86.60*
second offence		$136.60*
third or subsequent offence		$236.60*
(*The amount to be paid for out of court settlement of a parking offence is reduced by $36.60 if it is paid during the first 60 days after the ticket is issued.)		
Damaging Commission property, for	26(c)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$1272.50
Throwing material, substance or thing from Commission property or depositing or leaving material, substance or thing on Commission property, for	26(d)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$697.50
third or subsequent offence		$1272.50
Throwing thing other than 25¢, $1 or $2 coin into fare hopper, for	26(e)	
first offence		$180.00
second offence		$237.50
third or subsequent offence		$352.50
Climbing or travelling on Commission property other than vehicular roadbed, sidewalk or bicycle lane (specify), for	26(f)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$812.50
Wilfully driving or operating vehicle on bridge at speed slower than 20 km/hr, for	26(g)(A)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$812.50
Wilfully driving or operating vehicle on bridge at speed slower than 30 km/hr between 6 a.m. and 9 a.m. or 3 p.m. and 6 p.m. on day other than Saturday, Sunday or public holiday, for	26(g)(B)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$812.50

Schedule 19
Bylaws and Regulations made under the Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Riding bicycle on bridge other than on bicycle lane of Angus L. Macdonald Bridge, for	26(h)	
first offence		$151.25
second offence		$180.00
third or subsequent offence		$237.50
Walking bicycle on bicycle lane of Angus L. Macdonald Bridge when safe to ride, for	26(i)	
first offence		$151.25
second offence		$180.00
third or subsequent offence		$237.50
Operating vehicle other than bicycle on bicycle lane on Angus L. Macdonald Bridge, for	26(j)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$812.50
Pedestrian using or entering on portion of Angus L. Macdonald Bridge other than sidewalk, for	26(k)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$812.50
Pedestrian using A. Murray MacKay Bridge, for	26(l)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$812.50
Driving vehicle weighing over 3200 kg on Angus L. Macdonald Bridge, for	26(m)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating vehicle or combination of vehicles on A. Murray MacKay Bridge that exceeds axle weight, gross vehicle weight or maximum weight for axle assembly permitted for Schedule "C" highway as of October 31, 2008, by *Weights and Dimensions of Vehicles Regulations* under *Motor Vehicle Act*, or that does not otherwise comply with those regulations	26(n)	$180.00+
+ Refer to the additional excess weight penalty table at the end of Schedule 4A		
Using Emergency Telecommunications Facility other than for communication relating to accident or emergency, for	26(o)	
first offence		$151.25
second offence		$180.00
third or subsequent offence		$237.50
Riding horse or other animal or driving vehicle drawn by horse or other animal on bridge without permit, for	27(a)	
first offence		$151.25
second offence		$180.00
third or subsequent offence		$237.50
Driving vehicle more than 2.6 m wide on bridge without permit, for	27(b)	
first offence		$180.00
second offence		$237.50
third or subsequent offence		$352.50

Schedule 19
Bylaws and Regulations made under the Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Driving road roller, tracked equipment or other heavy equipment on bridge without permit, for	27(c)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$812.50
Bringing dangerous material on bridge without permit, for	27(d)	
first offence		$467.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Driving crane, backhoe, wheel loader, grader, asphalt spreader, forklift, tractor or other vehicle other than car or truck on Angus L. Macdonald Bridge without permit, for	27(e)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$812.50
Driving crane, backhoe, wheel loader, grader, asphalt spreader, forklift, tractor or other vehicle other than car or truck between 6 a.m. and 7 p.m. on A. Murray MacKay Bridge without permit, for	27(e)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$812.50

Schedule 20
Liquor Control Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Illegally keeping liquor for sale	78(1)	NIL
Illegally possessing liquor	78(2)	$467.50
Illegally consuming liquor (person 19 years of age or older)	78(3)	$467.50
Illegally consuming liquor (person under 19 years of age)	78(3A)	$295.00
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 41) by special occasion licensee selling or giving away (specify) liquor not purchased from Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation, agency store or permitted manufacturer (specify)	78A(1)(a)	$1617.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 43G(1)) by delivery person licensee failing to keep required records	78A(1)(a)	$2997.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 43H) by delivery person licensee failing to carry copy of delivery person license while delivering liquor	78A(1)(a)	$1272.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 58) by licensee permitting liquor to be taken from licensed premises when not authorized	78A(1)(a)	$5872.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 61(1)(a)) by licensee selling or providing (specify) liquor in licensed premises to person apparently under the influence of liquor or drugs (specify)	78A(1)(a)	$5872.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 61(1)(b)) by licensee selling or providing (specify) liquor in licensed premises to person where reasonable to believe more liquor will result in person's intoxication	78A(1)(a)	$5872.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 61(2)) by licensee permitting intoxicated person in licensed premises	78A(1)(a)	$5872.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 75(1)) by licensee failing to keep required records	78A(1)(a)	$3572.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 75(1)) by licensee failing to keep records available in licensed premises	78A(1)(a)	$3572.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 75(2)) by licensee failing to retain records for 3 years	78A(1)(a)	$3572.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 79) by licensee obstructing inspector while inspector performing inspector's duties or exercising inspector's powers (specify)	78A(1)(a)	$5872.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 80(a)) by licensee failing to assist inspector in carrying out inspection	78A(1)(a)	$3572.50
Contravening *Liquor Licensing Regulations* (s. 80(b)) by licensee failing to provide inspector with records, documents, books of account or receipts (specify)	78A(1)(a)	$3572.50
Failing to comply with requirement or limitation (specify) imposed by Executive Director	78A(1)(b)	$3572.50
Failing to comply with term, condition or restriction (specify) of person's license	78A(1)(c)	$3572.50
Knowingly furnishing false information in application, statement, report, information or other document (specify)	78A(1)(d)	$3572.50
Being intoxicated in public place	87(1)	$134.00
Illegally selling, supplying, delivering or giving liquor to or procuring liquor for (specify) person under 19 years of age	89(1)	NIL
Knowingly selling, delivering or supplying (specify) liquor illegally to person under 19 years of age	89(2)	NIL

Schedule 20
Liquor Control Act

Person under 19 years of age illegally procuring liquor	89(2A)	$295.00
Person under 19 years of age in licensed premises where prohibited	89(3)	$295.00
Licensee permitting person under 19 years of age in licensed premises where prohibited	89(4)	NIL
Owner, tenant or occupant (specify) permitting drunkenness on premises	95(a)	NIL
Owner, tenant or occupant (specify) permitting consumption of liquor on premises by person under influence of liquor	95(b)	NIL
Giving liquor to person under influence of liquor	95(c)	NIL
Unlawfully selling, carrying, conveying, delivering or supplying (specify) liquor to person 19 years of age or older	99	$3572.50
Purchasing, acquiring or receiving (specify) liquor from unauthorized person	101	$697.50
Attempting to purchase, acquire or receive (specify) liquor from unauthorized person	101	$697.50
Presenting false proof of age to purchase liquor	102	$295.00

Schedule 21
Protection of Property Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Entering on premises that is lawn, garden, orchard, vineyard, golf course or acreage managed for agriculture crops (specify)	3(1)(a)	$237.50
Entering on premises that is apparently tree plantation or Christmas tree management area	3(1)(b)	$237.50
Entering on railway line premises	3(1)(ba)	$237.50
Entering on premises that is enclosed	3(1)(c)	$237.50
Dumping or depositing material of any kind or causing, suffering or permitting material to be dumped or deposited on premises	3(1)(d)	$237.50
Entering on premises where entry is prohibited by notice	3(1)(e)	$237.50
Engaging in activity which is prohibited on premises by notice	3(1)(f)	$237.50
Removing sign or notice posted by occupier	3(5)	$237.50
Posting sign or notice on premises by person who is not the occupier or person acting on behalf of the occupier	3(6)	$237.50
Failing to leave premises after being directed to leave	4	$237.50
Disturbing occupier of premises by unreasonable operation of motor vehicle	7(a)	$237.50
Disturbing occupier of premises by disorderly behaviour	7(b)	$237.50
Failing to identify operator of motor vehicle within 48 hours of request	8(1)	$237.50
Failing to comply with order of the Court to refrain from entering premises	10(2)	$237.50

Schedule 22
Tobacco Access Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Vendor selling or giving tobacco or tobacco products to person under 19	5(1)	$795.25
Purchasing tobacco or tobacco products for person under 19	5(2)(a)	$795.25
Vendor permitting person under 19 in establishment that displays tobacco or tobacco products	5(2A)	$388.50
Having on premises tobacco vending machine or self-service tobacco display	6	$795.25
Selling or offering for sale cigarettes in package of fewer than 20	7(a)	$795.25
Selling or offering for sale unpackaged cigarettes	7(b)	$795.25
Selling or offering for sale flavoured tobacco	7(c)	$795.25
Selling or offering for sale flavoured cigarette papers	7(d)	$795.25
Failing to display designated health warning signs as prescribed by regulations (specify)	9(1) N.S. Reg. 9/96, S.3	$295.00
Advertising the sale of tobacco or tobacco products other than as prescribed by regulations	9(2)	$295.00
Vendor displaying tobacco or tobacco products other than as prescribed by regulations	9AA(1)	$295.00
Vendor storing tobacco or tobacco products other than as prescribed by regulations	9AA(2)	$295.00
Selling tobacco in pharmacy	9B(a)	$795.25
Selling tobacco in establishment where pharmacy is located or pharmacy customers pass through	9B(b)	$795.25
Selling tobacco in establishment designated in regulations (specify)	9B(c) N.S. Reg. 9/96, S.2A	$795.25

Schedule 23
Smoke-Free Places Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Contravening Act or regulations (by person other than manager or employer)	14(1)	$410.00
Contravening Act or regulations (by manager or employer)	14(2)	NIL

Schedule 24
Domestic Violence Intervention Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Contravening Act (specify)	18	
first offence		NIL
second or subsequent offence		NIL

Schedule 25
Regulations made under the Highway 104 Western Alignment Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Highway 104 Western Alignment Regulations		
Failure to pay toll on Western Alignment	3(1)	$180.00

Schedule 26
Occupational Health and Safety Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to submit compliance notice within time specified in order	56(1)	$472.50
Failing to comply with order or direction (specify)	74(1)(b)(i)	$822.50

Schedule 27
Technical Safety Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to notify Administrator or designate of incident as prescribed by regulations (specify)	13	$410.00
Removing or interfering with seal	17(3)	$410.00
Using, entering on or occupying property under seal	17(3)	$985.00
Hindering, obstructing or interfering with inspector	21(1)	$410.00
Refusing to furnish information to an inspector	21(2)	$410.00
Failing to facilitate entry, inspection, or examination by an inspector	21(4)	$410.00
Failing to comply with direction of inspector (specify)	21(3)	$410.00
Selling, servicing or operating regulated product without authorization or registration (specify)	22(1)	$697.50
Directing or permitting regulated work without required licence	23(2)	$697.50
Failing to comply with terms and conditions of licence (specify)	23(5)	$697.50
Undertaking regulated work or using regulated product without required permit	24(2)	$697.50
Using regulated product without required certification	25(2)	$410.00
Undertaking regulated work without required certificate of competency	26(1)	$697.50
Tampering with safety device	37(1)(a)	$410.00
Entering closed property without approval	37(1)(b)	$697.50
Removing copy of posted order or notice without approval of required inspector	37(1)(c)	$697.50
Knowingly providing false or misleading information to inspector (specify)	37(1)(d)	$410.00
Refusing or neglecting to give evidence before inspector or inquiry when summoned (specify)	37(1)(f)	$410.00
Failing to comply with order (specify)	37(1)(g)	$697.50
Contravening Act, regulations or standard (specify)	37(1)(h)	$410.00

Schedule 27A
Regulations made under the Technical Safety Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Boiler and Pressure Equipment Regulations		
Failing to register design of regulated product intended for use in Province	9(1)	$410.00
Failing to ensure regulated work conforms with BPE standards and regulations (specify)	26(1)	$697.50
Failing to ensure regulated work conforms with industry standard for pressure piping system (specify)	26(2)	$697.50
Failing to report incident no later than 24 hours after incident (specify)	32	$410.00
Constructing, installing, altering or relocating regulated product without BPE permit	33(1)	$697.50
Failing to display BPE permit as required	35	$410.00
Failing to notify BPE chief inspector of relocation of boiler, boiler system or non-portable pressure vessel no later than 30 days after relocation	39(1)	$410.00
Operating or permitting operation of boiler, pressure vessel or refrigeration plant without equipment licence	40	$697.50
Failing to display equipment licence as required	42	$410.00
Performing regulated work without BPE contractor licence	45	$697.50
Employing person to perform regulated work without BPE contractor licence	45	$697.50
Failing to produce BPE contractor licence when requested by BPE inspector	46(1)	$410.00
Permitting person to perform pressure welding contrary to regulations	51(3)	$697.50
Welding on regulated product without pressure welder licence in appropriate class	56(1)	$697.50
Failing to produce pressure welder licence when requested by BPE inspector	59(1)	$410.00
Performing pressure welding for employer other than employer named on pressure welder licence	67(1)	$697.50
Crane Operator Regulations		
Failing to ensure regulated work complies with CO standards and regulations (specify)	10(1)	$410.00
Failing to ensure regulated product is installed, inspected, maintained, altered and operated in compliance with CO standards and regulations (specify)	10(2)	$410.00
Failing to assign designated rigger for lift	11(1)	$410.00
Failing to ensure designated rigger has enough training	11(2)(a)	$410.00
Failing to ensure designated rigger has enough knowledge and information	11(2)(c)	$410.00
Failing to ensure load is secured and uses appropriate rigging hardware	11(3)	$985.00
Failing to provide logbook for regulated crane	14(1)	$410.00
Failing to ensure logbook is used to record required information	14(3)	$410.00
Failing to provide load chart for regulated crane	15(1)	$410.00
Failing to provide notice of incident no later than 24 hours after incident (specify)	18	$410.00
Performing regulated work without CO licence that authorizes work	19(1)	$697.50
Employing or permitting person to perform regulated work without CO licence that authorizes work	19(2)	$697.50

Schedule 27A
Regulations made under the Technical Safety Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to provide CO licence when requested by CO inspector	21(1)	$410.00
Fuel Safety Regulations		
Converting new appliance without certified conversion kit	10(1)	$985.00
Installing, selling or using existing appliance converted contrary to Section	10(2)	$985.00
Failing to provide notice of an incident no later than 24 hours after incident (specify)	11	$410.00
Selling, installing, using, repairing, servicing or maintaining uncertified gas appliance, container or equipment (specify)	12(1)	$985.00
Failing to ensure regulated gas product conforms with the FS standards and regulations (specify)	13(1)	$985.00
Performing regulated work for regulated gas product contrary to FS standards and regulations (specify)	13(2)	$985.00
Permitting person to perform regulated gas work contrary to FS standards and regulations (specify)	13(3)	$985.00
Using, installing or delivering gas to propane cylinder or pressure vessel due for re-qualification	14(1)	$410.00
Using, installing or delivering gas to damaged propane container	15(1)	$410.00
Installing or allowing to remain installed propane container on roof	16	$410.00
Ordering or permitting gas installation or alteration without required gas permit or registration (specify)	17	$985.00
Installing or altering regulated gas product without gas permit	18	$985.00
Failing to display gas permit as required	22	$410.00
Installing or altering regulated gas product without gas registration	24	$985.00
Filing to register gas installation or alteration that requires gas permit	25(3)	$985.00
Failing to display a gas registration as required	29	$410.00
Failing to complete green tag requirements (specify)	31(1)	$985.00
Failing to fill in, sign or post green tag before charging installation with gas	31(1)(a)	$410.00
Failing to send copy of green tag to gas supplier no later than 7 days after work completed	31(1)(b)	$410.00
Supplying or connecting gas to installation without verifying green tag is completed and posted	32(1)(a)	$410.00
Supplying or connecting gas to installation without verifying installation complies with FS standards and regulations (specify)	32(1)(b)	$410.00
Failing to notify FS inspector of yellow tag no later than 24 hours after tag attached	33(1)(b)	$410.00
Failing to send copy of yellow tag to gas supplier	33(1)(c)(ii)	$410.00
Failing to attach red tag on expiry of yellow tag	34(2)	$410.00
Failing to notify FS chief inspector of red tag no later than 24 hours after tag attached	35(2)(a)	$410.00
Failing to send copy of red tag to gas supplier	35(2)(b)(ii)	$410.00
Failing to shut off gas fuel source after attaching red tag	35(4)	$410.00
Knowingly supplying gas to gas appliance, container or piping system with red tag attached	36	$697.50
Using gas appliance, container or piping system with red tag attached	37	$697.50

Schedule 27A
Regulations made under the Technical Safety Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Removing red or yellow tag without authority (specify)	38(1)	$410.00
Failing to send copy of tag with required information written on it to FS chief inspector after work completed	38(2)(b)	$410.00
Performing regulated work without gas business licence	39(1)	$697.50
Employing person to perform regulated work without gas business licence	39(1)	$697.50
Failing to produce gas business licence when requested by FS inspector	40(1)	$410.00
Performing regulated work without gas technician licence that authorizes work	53(1)	$697.50
Failing to produce gas technician licence when requested by FS inspector	54(1)(a)	$410.00
Performing regulated work without gas operator licence that authorizes work	66	$697.50
Failing to produce gas operator licence when requested by FS inspector	72(1)	$410.00
Selling, installing, using, repairing, servicing or maintaining uncertified oil appliance, supply tank or equipment (specify)	85(1)	$985.00
Installing or altering regulated oil product contrary to FS standards and regulations (specify)	86(1)	$985.00
Permitting person to perform regulated work for oil contrary to FS standards and regulations (specify)	86(2)	$985.00
Performing regulated work without oil burner technician licence	88(1)	$697.50
Failing to produce oil burner technician licence when requested by FS inspector	92(1)	$410.00
Power Engineers Regulations		
Operating regulated plant that is not registered	12(1)(a)	$697.50
Failing to display plant registration certificate as required	12(1)(b)	$410.00
Failing to provide continuous supervision of regulated plant	15(1)	$697.50
Failing to comply with a direction from PE chief inspector to employ power engineer or plant operator (specify)	15(3)	$697.50
Permitting regulated plant to operate at reduced level of supervision without authorization	16(4)	$697.50
Failing to change level of supervision to continuous supervision when required at regulated plant (specify)	17(1)	$697.50
Failing to maintain guarded plant equipment as required	21(1)	$410.00
Failing to test and calibrate guarded plant equipment as required	21(2)	$410.00
Failing to ensure regulated work is performed in compliance with PE standards and regulations (specify)	27	$697.50
Failing to establish safety procedures for installing, inspecting, operating and maintaining plant and plant equipment in accordance with PE standards (specify)	30(1)	$697.50
Failing to supervise the work of person at regulated plant	30(2)	$697.50
Failing to ensure copy of Act and regulations available on regulated plant site	30(3)(c)	$410.00
Failing to provide logbook at regulated plant site	33(1)	$410.00
Failing to record required information in logbook	33(2)	$410.00
Failing to sign logbook	33(2)	$410.00

Schedule 27A
Regulations made under the Technical Safety Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to keep logbook for 12 months from date of last entry	33(4)	$410.00
Using electronic logbook without approval	34(1)	$410.00
Failing to provide notice of incident no later than 24 hours after incident (specify)	36	$410.00
Performing regulated work without PE licence that authorizes work	37(1)	$697.50
Employing or permitting person to perform regulated work without PE licence that authorizes work	37(2)	$697.50
Failing to provide PE licence when requested by PE inspector	39(1)	$410.00

Schedule 28
Electrical Installation and Inspection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Making non-conforming electrical installation	7(1)	$467.50
Failing to notify inspector or public utility (specify) prior to commencing alteration	10(1)	$467.50
Connecting alteration or addition (specify) prior to inspection	10(2)	$927.50
Connecting non-conforming alteration or addition (specify)	10(3)	$927.50
Obstructing inspector or public utility (specify)	13	$927.50
Making installation, alteration or addition (specify) inaccessible for inspection	14	$467.50

Schedule 28A
Regulations made under the Electrical Installation and Inspection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Electrical Code Regulations		
Performing work without a permit	7(1)	$927.50
Contractor failing to notify inspection department when electrical or communications cabling work (specify) ready for inspection	7(2)	$927.50
Contractor failing to notify inspection department when electrical or communications cabling work (specify) ready for final inspection	7(3)	$927.50
Issuing electrical permit to unauthorized party	8(1)	$927.50
Performing electrical permit exempt work contrary to regulations	12	$467.50
Performing communications cabling permit-exempt work contrary to regulations	13	$467.50
Installing signs without required certification	14(c)	$467.50
Offering for sale, renting, installing or using (specify) unapproved electrical device or equipment	15(1)	$927.50

Schedule 29
Flea Markets Regulation Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operator operating commercial flea market at which prohibited goods (specify) are sold or offered for sale that have not been acquired directly from the producer, manufacturer, wholesaler, distributor or retailer of the goods	3(1) and (3)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1272.50
Operator operating commercial flea market at which prohibited goods (specify) are sold or offered for sale without required proof that the vendor is an authorized sales representative of the producer, manufacturer, wholesaler, distributor or retailer of the goods	3(1) and (3)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Vendor selling or offering for sale prohibited goods (specify) at commercial flea market that have not been acquired directly from the producer, manufacturer, wholesale, distributor or retailer of the goods	3(2) and (3)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Vendor selling or offering for sale prohibited goods (specify) at commercial flea market without required proof that vendor is an authorized sales representative of the producer, manufacturer, wholesaler, distributor or retailer of the goods	3(2) and (3)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Vendor selling or offering for sale prohibited goods (specify) at commercial flea market without providing required proof to operator that the vendor is an authorized sales representative	3(2) and (3)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Vendor selling or offering for sale prescribed goods (specify) at commercial flea market without maintaining information (specify) prescribed by regulations	4(1) and (2)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Vendor selling or offering for sale prescribed goods (specify) at commercial flea market without maintaining required information (specify) for period prescribed in regulations	4(2)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Vendor selling or offering for sale prescribed goods (specify) at commercial flea market without providing required information (specify) to operator	4(3)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Operator operating commercial flea market at which prescribed goods (specify) are sold or offered for sale without vendor providing required information to operator	4(4)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50

Schedule 29
Flea Markets Regulation Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Vendor or operator (specify) falsifying, obliterating or destroying (specify) information required to be maintained	4(5)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Operator failing to maintain information (specify) provided by vendor for period prescribed in regulations	5	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Operator or vendor (specify) failing to provide required information (specify) to peace officer	6	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Vendor or operator (specify) failing to produce or provide access to prescribed goods to peace officer	6A	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50

Schedule 29A
Regulations made under the Flea Markets Regulation Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Commercial Flea Markets Regulations		
Vendor selling or offering for sale prescribed goods (specify) at commercial flea market without maintaining required information (specify)	5(1)	
first offence		$697.50
second and subsequent offences		$1272.50
Vendor selling or offering for sale prescribed goods (specify) at commercial flea market without providing required information (specify) to operator	5(1)	
first offence		$697.50
second and subsequent offences		$1272.50
Vendor failing to maintain or provide to operator of commercial flea market at close of business written report of prescribed goods	5(2)	
first offence		$697.50
second and subsequent offences		$1272.50
Vendor failing to maintain required information (specify) for 1 year after goods sold	5(3)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Vendor who is authorized sale representative for prohibited goods failing to maintain required written document as required (specify)	6(1)	
first offence		$697.50
second and subsequent offences		$1272.50
Vendor who is authorized sales representative for prohibited goods selling or offering for sale prohibited goods without providing required information (specify) to operator	6(2)	
first offence		$697.50
second and subsequent offences		$1272.50
Vendor who is authorized sales representative for prohibited goods failing to maintain required information for 1 year after goods sold	6(3)	
first offence		$697.50
second and subsequent offences		$1272.50
Operator failing to maintain information provided to operator (specify) for 2 years	7	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50

Schedule 30
Amusement Devices Safety Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Inspecting amusement device without certificate of competency	6	$697.50
Operating amusement device without licence	7	$697.50
Obstructing or attempting to obstruct (specify) inspector	11(1)	$410.00
Failing to comply with direction or request (specify) of inspector	11(2)	$410.00
Using amusement park, device or structure (specify) before directions of inspector complied with	13(2)(a)	$697.50
Removing notice of inspector's directions without authorization	13(2)(b)	$697.50
Owner failing to report accident in writing to Chief Inspector within 24 hours	15	$410.00
Operating unsafe amusement device	16(1)	$697.50
Operating amusement device in unsafe manner	16(2)	$697.50
Operating amusement device in manner that does not comply with Act or regulations (specify)	16(2)	$697.50
Failing to produce drawings or specifications (specify) required by inspector	17(2)	$410.00
Providing false information to inspector	17(2)	$410.00
Failing to provide information required by inspector	17(2)	$410.00
Failing to comply with Act or regulations (specify)	18	$410.00
Failing to comply with direction or notice (specify)	18	$410.00

Schedule 31
Elevators and Lifts Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Carrying out maintenance, inspections or tests (specify) on licensed elevating device without certificate of competency	6(3)	$697.50
Failing to comply with inspector's notice (specify)	10(3)	$697.50
Commencing new installation or major alteration of elevating device without installation permit	12(1)	$697.50
Failing to submit drawings or specifications, as required	12(2)	$410.00
Failing to submit stamped drawings or specifications, as required	12(3)	$410.00
Failing to report accident in writing to Chief Inspector within 24 hours	13(1)	$410.00
Hindering or obstructing inspector	14	$410.00
Providing false information to inspector	15	$410.00
Operating elevating device without licence	16	$697.50
Operating unsafe elevating device	17(1)	$697.50
Operating elevating device in unsafe manner	17(2)	$697.50
Failing to comply with Act or regulations (specify)	21(1)	$410.00

Schedule 31A
Regulations made under the Elevators and Lifts Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Elevators and Lifts General Regulations		
Owner failing to maintain elevating device	27(1)(b)	$410.00
Removing safety device	29(1)	$697.50
Entering, using or operating (specify) elevating device when safety device not in good working order	29(2)(a)	$697.50
Failing to prevent elevating device from being entered, used or operated when safety device not in good working order	29(2)(b)	$697.50

Schedule 32
Fire Safety Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with reasonable request of fire official	23(10)(a)	$410.00
Failing to comply with reasonable request of fire official carrying out fire investigation	33(8)(a)	$410.00
Failing to notify Fire Marshall of activation of system within 48 hours of discharge	37	$410.00
Tampering with device intended to enable escape during fire	44(1)(a)	$410.00
Entering on or tampering with closed land or premises without approval of authorized fire official	44(1)(b)	$697.50
Removing copy of posted order or notice without approval of appropriate fire official	44(1)(c)	$697.50
Providing false or misleading information to fire official	44(1)(d)	$410.00
Hindering or obstructing fire official	44(1)(e)	$410.00
Refusing or neglecting to give evidence before fire official or inquiry when summoned	44(1)(f)	$410.00
Failing to comply with order (specify)	44(1)(g)	$697.50
Failing to comply with Act, regulations or Fire Code (specify)	44(1)(h)	$410.00

Schedule 33
Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Practising compulsory certified trade without satisfying prescribed conditions	22(2)	$927.50
Employing prohibited person in compulsory certified trade	22(3)	$927.50
Contravening order or directive of Director (specify)	27(1)(c)	$927.50

Schedule 33A
Regulations made under the Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act General Regulations		
Failing to provide direct supervision for apprentice	14(b)	$927.50
Failing to maintain required ratio of journeyperson to apprentice	23(1)	$927.50
Failing to keep identity card in possession when practising designated trade	34(2)	$467.50
Failing to produce identity card upon request	34(3)	$927.50

Schedule 34
Wilderness Areas Protection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Obstructing enforcement officer or person assisting (specify)	8(3)	NIL
Causing obstruction to enforcement officer or person assisting (specify)	8(3)	NIL
Inciting other to obstruct enforcement officer or person assisting (specify)	8(3)	NIL
Assaulting enforcement officer or person assisting (specify)	8(3)	NIL
Failing to comply with order, signal or direction (specify) of uniformed enforcement officer	8(3)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Failing to supply name or address of person in charge of vehicle to enforcement officer within 48 hours of request	8(3)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Acquiring mineral or petroleum right (specify) in wilderness area	17(1)(a)	NIL
Constructing or developing (specify) energy-resource development (specify type) in wilderness area	17(1)(b)	NIL
Constructing or developing (specify) transmission or distribution line, pipeline or tunnel (specify) in wilderness area	17(1)(c)	NIL
Carrying out forestry activity in wilderness area	17(1)(d)	NIL
Carrying out aquaculture activity in wilderness area	17(1)(d)	NIL
Carrying out mineral or petroleum development (specify) in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(a)	NIL
Carrying out quarrying or mining (specify) in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(a)	NIL
Constructing, maintaining or operating structure, facility, utility line or bridge (specify) in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(b)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Carrying out agricultural activity in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(c)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Creating, constructing, maintaining or operating (specify) trail, road, railway, aircraft landing strip or helicopter pad (specify) in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(d)	
first offence		$812.50
second or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Using or operating vehicle or bicycle (specify) in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(e)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50

Schedule 34
Wilderness Areas Protection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Camping, tenting or occupying (specify) land in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(f)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Altering surface of land in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(g)	
first offence		$812.50
second or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Removing, destroying or damaging (specify) natural object, flora or fauna (specify) in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(h)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Removing, destroying or damaging (specify) scientific, historical, archaeological, cultural or palaeontological object (specify) in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(i)	
first offence		$812.50
second or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Introducing substance or thing (specify) in wilderness area that may destroy or damage flora, fauna or ecosystems (specify) other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(j)	
first offence		$812.50
second or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Dumping or depositing litter, garbage or refuse in wilderness area other than in authorized container	17(2)(k)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Lighting or maintaining (specify) fire in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(l)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Creating or causing (specify) nuisance in wilderness area other than as permitted by Act or regulations	17(2)(m)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Engaging in sport fishing, hunting or trapping (specify), in manner inconsistent with Act, regulations or management plan (specify)	24(1)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Defacing or removing (specify) notice, plaque, marker, sign or posted device (specify) in wilderness area	27(2)(a)	
first offence		$812.50
second or subsequent offence		$1502.50

Schedule 34
Wilderness Areas Protection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Posting notice, plaque, marker, sign or device (specify) in wilderness area	27(2)(b)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50
Failing to comply with term or condition (specify) of order or licence (specify)	28(1)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1502.50

Schedule 35
Private Investigators and Private Guards Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Carrying on or advertising (specify) business or practice without valid license	4(a)	$697.50
Acting as private investigator or private guard (specify) without valid license	4(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
Business licensee that is subject of complaint failing to furnish information on request	12(1)	$352.50
Business licensee failing to notify of change of address	13(2)(a)	$237.50
Business licensee failing to notify of change in officers or members (specify)	13(2)(b)	$237.50
Business licensee failing to notify of termination of employment	13(2)(c)	$237.50
Failing to give license or identification card (specify) back to employer on termination of employment	14(2)	$237.50
Employer failing to forward employee's license or identification card (specify) as required	14(2)	$237.50
Failing to surrender business license and all licences and identification card on termination of business	14(4)	$352.50
Failing to file annual return with required information	15	$237.50
Failing to display business license in conspicuous place in business office	16	$237.50
Private investigator failing to carry or produce for inspection (specify) identification card	17(1)	
first offence		$180.00
second offence		$208.75
Private investigator acting as private investigator while in private guard uniform	17(3)	$352.50
Private guard failing to carry or produce for inspection (specify) identification card	18(1)	
first offence		$180.00
second offence		$208.75
Private guard failing to wear uniform while acting as private guard	18(3)	$352.50
Licensee holding self out or acting as collector of accounts	19	$352.50
Licensee holding self out as member of police force	20(1)	$352.50
Licensee acting as member of police force	20(2)	$352.50
Employing person as private investigator or private guard (specify) who does not hold license	24	$352.50

Schedule 35A
Regulations made under the Private Investigators and Private Guards Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Private Investigators and Private Guards Regulations		
Providing armoured vehicle services without appropriately endorsed business license	12(1)	$352.50
Providing guard dogs for hire without appropriately endorsed business license	12(2)	$352.50
Acting as armed private guard without appropriately endorsed individual license	12(3)	$352.50
Acting as guard dog handler without appropriately endorsed individual license	12(4)	$352.50
Carrying baton without appropriately endorsed individual license	12(5)	$352.50
Carrying restraining device without appropriately endorsed individual license	12(6)	$352.50
Private guard business failing to have private guard uniform approved	14(1)	
first offence		$237.50
second or subsequent offence		$323.75
Armed private guard business failing to have armed private guard uniform approved	14(2)	
first offence		$237.50
second or subsequent offences		$323.75
Private guard failing to wear uniform with markings as required (specify)		
first offence	14(1)	$237.50
second or subsequent offence		$323.75
Armed private guard failing to wear uniform with markings as required (specify)	14(2)	
first offence		$237.50
second or subsequent offence		$323.75
Displaying prohibited wording on uniform	14(3)	$352.50
Displaying unauthorized metal badge on uniform	14(4)	$352.50
Failing to display wording as required (specify) on motor vehicle used by private guard for security patrol	15(1)(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$323.75
Failing to display name of business licensee on motor vehicle used by private guard for security patrol as required	15(1)(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$323.75
Displaying prohibited word or marking (specify) on motor vehicle used by private guard for security patrol	15(1)(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second or subsequent offence		$323.75
Failing to display wording as required (specify) on armoured vehicle	15(3)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$323.75
Failing to display wording as required (specify) on motor vehicle used by armed private guards servicing bank machines	15(4)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$323.75

Schedule 35A
Regulations made under the Private Investigators and Private Guards Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Armed private guard performing unauthorized work	16(2)	$352.50
Acting as armed private guard while unaccompanied	16(4)	$352.50
Using guard dog for hire when not carrying valid identification card for dog	17(1)	$180.00
Failing to display warning that guard dog for hire present	17(4)	$180.00
Using guard dog for hire when dog not wearing day-glo red collar	17(6)	$180.00

Schedule 36
Retail Business Designated Day Closing Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Selling, offering for sale or purchasing goods or services by retail (specify) on designated day	3(1)(a)	$1847.50
Knowingly permitting the selling, offering for sale or purchasing of goods or services by retail (specify) on designated day	3(1)(a)	$1847.50
Admitting the public into retail business premises on designated day	3(1)(b)	$1847.50
Knowingly permitting the admitting of the public into retail business premises on designated day	3(1)(b)	$1847.50
Interfering, failing to co-operate, or failing to comply with an officer (specify)	8(1)(c)	$1272.50

Schedule 37
Non-essential Pesticides [Control] Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Using, causing or permitting use of pesticide in, on or over lawn other than as prescribed by regulations	4(2)	$697.50
Using, causing or permitting use of pesticide in, on or over ornamental plant other than as prescribed by regulations	4(3)	$697.50
Selling, supplying or offering for sale lawn or turf pesticide other than as prescribed by regulations	5(1)	$697.50
Selling, supplying or offering for sale ornamental plant pesticide other than as prescribed by regulations	5(2)	$697.50
Contravening Act or regulations (specify)	13(a)	$697.50
Knowingly providing false or misleading information	13(b)	$1157.50
Hindering or obstructing inspector	13(c)	$1157.50

Schedule 38
Halifax Regional Water Commission Act

[Offence]	[Section]	[Out of Court Settlement]
Refusing or failing to take action (specify) when directed to do so by General Manager under Section 9	9(2)	$697.50
Refusing access to General Manager or interfering with inspector exercising statutory or regulatory power (specify)	10(2)	$697.50
Violating Act or prohibition in regulations (specify regulation)	38(a)	$697.50
Failing to comply with lawful order made under Act	38(b)	$697.50
Permitting violation of Act or prohibition in regulations (specify regulation)	38(c)	$697.50
Obstructing or hindering person in performing their duties under Act or regulations (specify)	38(d)	$697.50

Schedule 38A
Regulations under the Halifax Regional Water Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Halifax Water Commission Regulations		
Connecting to fire hydrant without prior written approval of Commission	34.(4)	$697.50
Failing to limit amount of flow discharged into wastewater or stormwater facility (specify) as required by Commission	40	$697.50
Connecting to water, wastewater or stormwater system (specify) without prior written approval of Commission	42	$237.50
Obtaining or using stormwater system contrary to regulations (specify)	42	$237.50
Drawing water from, opening, closing, cutting, breaking, infilling, altering, injuring or interfering with (specify) fire hydrant, water main, service pipe or property of Commission (specify) without written authorization of Commission	43.(1) a)	$697.50
Obstructing free access to hydrant, valve, service box, meter or property of Commission (specify) without written authorization of Commission	43.(1) b)	$237.50
Discharging wastewater or stormwater (specify) into wastewater facility or stormwater system (specify) without written authorization of Commission	44. a)	$237.50
Opening, cutting, breaking into, injuring or interfering with (specify) wastewater facility, stormwater system or property of Commission (specify) without written authorization of Commission	44. b)	$237.50
Obstructing free access by Commission to wastewater facilities or stormwater system (specify)	44. c)	$237.50
Customer selling unmetered water without prior written approval of Commission	45.(6)	$237.50
Installing altering, changing or removing (specify) meter without prior written permission of Commission	46.(2)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to cap abandoned service connections at water main	51. h) iii)	$237.50
Connecting, causing to be connected or allowing to remain connected (specify) to water system or plumbing installation (specify) piping fixtures, fittings container or sanitary appliance (specify) that may allow water, wastewater or other liquid, chemical or substance to ingress or egress water system without prior written approval of Commission	52.(2)	$237.50
Failing to install backflow prevention device	52.(3)	$237.50
Connecting water service installation of customer to another source of water supply	53	$237.50
Failing to install fire protection plumbing as required or connecting fire protection plumbing for purpose other than for fire protection (specify)	60.(1)	$237.50
Connecting fire protection charge line to metered service without written approval of Commission	60.(2)	$237.50
Failing to have wastewater or stormwater building connection inspected and brought into compliance with Commission regulations (specify)	61.(3)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to cap off abandoned wastewater or stormwater service connections (specify) at main line as required by Commission	61.(7)	$237.50
Connecting sump pumps or downspouts to or failing to disconnect sump pumps or downspouts from (specify) stormwater building service connection	61.(9)	$237.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater that causes or	63.(1) i)	$697.50

Schedule 38A
Regulations under the Halifax Regional Water Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
may cause health or safety hazard (specify)		
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater that causes or may cause obstructions or restrictions to flow in wastewater facilities	63.(1) ii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater that causes or may cause offensive odour	63.(1) iii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater that causes or may cause damage to wastewater facility (specify)	63.(1) iv)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater that causes or may cause interference with operation and maintenance of wastewater facility	63.(1) v)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater that causes or may cause restriction of beneficial use of biosolids from wastewater facility	63.(1) vi)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater that causes or may cause effluent from wastewater facility to violate Provincial or federal law (specify)	63.(1) vii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater that causes or may cause capacity or hydraulic impacts that may interfere with operation of wastewater facility	63.(1) viii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater with pH less than 5.5 or greater than 9.5 (specify pH)	63.(2) i)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater with 2 or more separate liquid layers	63.(2) ii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater with temperature higher than 65°C	63.(2) iii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing combustible liquid	63.(3) i)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing fuel	63.(3) ii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing hauled sewage, hauled wastewater or leachate (specify) without prior written approval of Commission	63.(3) iii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing ignitable waste	63.(3) iv)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing substance (specify) that may cause excessive foaming	63.(3) v)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing dyes or colouring materials that pass through wastewater facilities and discolour wastewater facilities or effluent (specify)	63(3) vi)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing pathological waste	63.(3) vii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing PCBs	63.(3) viii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing pesticides	63.(3) ix)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing reactive materials	63.(3) x)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing waste radioactive substances in concentrations greater than those specified for release under *Nuclear Safety and Control Act* (Canada) and its regulations	63.(3) xi)	$697.50

Schedule 38A
Regulations under the Halifax Regional Water Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing hazardous waste	63.(3) xii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing extraneous water or wastewater without prior written approval of Commission	63.(3) xiii)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing animal offal	63.(3) xiv)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater containing concentration of substance that exceeds limit for substance in Section 63, Table 6: *Limits for Discharge to Wastewater Facilities* (specify substance and limit)	63.(4)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facility sewage or wastewater for purpose of diluting to achieve compliance with regulations without prior written approval of Commission	63.(5)	$697.50
Discharging uncontaminated water into wastewater facility without prior written approval of Commission	63.(6)	$697.50
Connecting, causing to be connected or allowing to remain connected (specify) to wastewater facility or plumbing installation (specify) equipment or device (specify) in manner that allows or may allow stormwater to ingress or flow into wastewater facility	64.(2)	$237.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that causes or may cause health or safety hazard	66.(1) i)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that causes or may cause interference with stormwater system operation	66.(1) ii)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that causes or may cause obstruction or restriction of stormwater system or its flow	66.(1) iii)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that causes or may cause damage to stormwater system	66(1) iv)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that causes or may cause impairment to water quality in stormwater system	66(1) v)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that causes or may cause quality of water discharged from stormwater system to violate Provincial or federal law (specify)	66(1) vi)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that results in visible sheen, film or discoloration	66.(2) i)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that results in 2 or more separate layers	66.(2) ii)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that results in pH less than 6.0 or greater than 9.5 (specify pH)	66.(2) iii)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that results in temperature greater than 40°C	66.(2) iv)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that by itself or in combination with another substance is capable of producing foam that persists for 5 minutes or more	66.(2) v)	$697.50
Discharging hazardous waste chemicals into stormwater system	66.(3) i)	$697.50
Discharging combustible liquids into stormwater system	66(3) ii)	$697.50
Discharging floating debris into stormwater system	66.(3) iii)	$697.50

Schedule 38A
Regulations under the Halifax Regional Water Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Discharging fuel into stormwater system	66.(3) iv)	$697.50
Discharging hauled sewage or hauled waste (specify) into stormwater system	66.(3) v)	$697.50
Discharging pathological waste into stormwater system	66.(3) vi)	$697.50
Discharging PCBs into stormwater system	66.(3) vii)	$697.50
Discharging pesticides into stormwater system	66.(3) viii)	$697.50
Discharging reactive waste into stormwater system	66.(3) ix)	$697.50
Discharging toxic substances into stormwater system	66.(3) x)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system waste radioactive substances in concentrations greater than those specified for release under *Nuclear Safety and Control Act* (Canada) and regulations	66.(3) xi)	$697.50
Discharging *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*) colonies in excess of 200/100 ml into stormwater system	66.(3) xii)	$697.50
Discharging water from sprinkler systems and non-contact cooling water into stormwater system	66.(3) xiii)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system wastewater from washing equipment used in mixing and delivery of concrete and cement-based products	66.(3) xiv)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system substance other than stormwater or uncontaminated water without written authorization by Commission	66.(3) xv)	$697.50
Discharging animal offal into stormwater system	66.(3) xvi)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter containing concentration in excess of limit set out in Section 66, Table 7: *Limits for Discharge to Stormwater system* (specify substance and limit)	66.(4)	$697.50
Permitting to enter stormwater system erosion or sediment runoff that exceeds limit set out in Section 66, Table 7: *Limits for Discharge to Stormwater System* (specify substance and limit)	66.(5)	$697.50
Infilling or altering (specify) stormwater ditch without written authorization from Commission	66.(6)	$237.50
Failing to remove infill from or remediate alteration to (specify) stormwater ditch	66.(7)	$237.50
Connecting, causing to be connected or allowing to remain connected (specify) to stormwater system or plumbing installation (specify) piping, fixtures, fitting or appliance (specify) that may allow sewage, wastewater or liquid not authorized by regulations to ingress or flow into stormwater system without express written consent of Commission	67.(2)	$237.50
Discharging wastewater other than into wastewater facilities, private on-site watewater system or private central wastewater collection system and treatment facility	67.(3)	$237.50
Failing to install or remove fittings or appurtenances (specify) to prevent wastewater entering stormwater system	67.(4)	$237.50
Discharging swimming pool or wading pool contents directing or indirectly to stormwater system without neutralizing disinfectant chemicals	68.(2) a)	$237.50
Discharging swimming pool or wading pool contents in manner that may cause conduct of soil or sediment into stormwater system	68.(2) b)	$237.50
Customer failing to install wastewater pretreatment facility as required	69.(1)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) failing to ensure design, operation and maintenance of pretreatment facility achieves treatment purpose in	69.(2)	$697.50

Schedule 38A
Regulations under the Halifax Regional Water Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
accordance with manufacturer operating specifications		
Operator of restaurant or industrial, commercial or institutional premises where food is cooked (specify) failing to take all reasonable measures to prevent cooking oils and greases from entering wastewater or combined sewer (specify) in excess of limits in regulations (specify limit)	70.(1)	$697.50
Operator of restaurant or industrial, commercial or institutional premises where food is cooked (specify) discharging grease interceptors into storm sewers	70.(2) a)	$697.50
Operator of restaurant or industrial, commercial or institutional premises where food is cooked (specify) failing to install, operate and properly maintain oil and grease interceptor in piping system at premises	70.(2) b)	$697.50
Operator of restaurant or premises where food is cooked (specify) failing to keep documentation of grease trap or interceptor clean-out and oil and grease disposal for 2 years	70.(2) g)	$697.50
Using enzymes, bacteria, solvents, hot water or other agents (specify) to facilitate conveyance of oil and grease through grease trap or interceptor to sewer system	70.(2) h)	$697.50
Operator of restaurant or premises where food is cooked (specify) failing to remove, haul away and dispose of materials retained or trapped by grease interceptor as required by law (specify law)	70.(2) i)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of establishment where motor vehicles are repaired, lubricated or maintained failing to install oil and grease interceptor designed to prevent motor oil and lubricating grease from passing into wastewater or combined sewer in excess of limits in regulations (specify limit)	71.(1)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of establishment where motor vehicles are repaired, lubricated or maintained discharging grease interceptor into storm sewer	71.(2) a)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of establishment where motor vehicles are repaired, lubricated or maintained failing to install, operate and properly maintain oil and grease interceptor in piping system at premises	71.(2) b)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of establishment where motor vehicles are repaired, lubricated or maintained failing to install oil and grease interceptor or separator in compliance with law (specify law)	71.(2) c)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of establishment where motor vehicles are repaired, lubricated or maintained failing to maintain oil and grease interceptor or separator in accordance with manufacturer's recommendations and to regularly inspect oil and grease interceptor or separator in accordance with manufacturer's specifications	71.(2) d)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of establishment where motor vehicles are repaired, lubricated or maintained failing to annually submit maintenance schedule and record of maintenance for each oil and grease interceptor to Commission	71.(2) e)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of establishment where motor vehicles are repaired, lubricated or maintained failing to keep documentation of interceptor clean-out and oil and grease disposal for 2 years	71.(2) f)	$697.50
Using enzymes, solvents, hot water or other agents (specify) to facilitate conveyance of oil and grease through oil and grease interceptor to sewer system	71.(2) g)	$697.50

Schedule 38A
Regulations under the Halifax Regional Water Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or operator (specify) of establishment where motor vehicles are repaired, lubricated or maintained failing to remove, haul away and dispose of material retained or trapped by oil and grease interceptor as required by law (specify law)	71.(2) h)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of premises from which sediment may directly or indirectly enter wastewater facility failing to take all reasonable measures to prevent entry of sediment into wastewater facility in excess of limits in regulations (specify limit)	72.(1)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of premises from which sediment may directly or indirectly enter wastewater facility failing to equip catch basins with sediment interceptor as required by Commission	72.(2) a)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of premises from which sediment may directly or indirectly enter wastewater facility failing to comply with Commission specifications (specify) for installation of catch basins	72.(2) b)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of premises from which sediment may directly or indirectly enter wastewater facility failing to maintain sediment interceptors in accordance with manufacturer recommendations and to regularly inspect sediment interceptors	72.(2) c)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of premises from which sediment may directly or indirectly enter wastewater facility failing to remove materials retained or trapped by sediment interceptors as required (specify) and discharging into wastewater or stormwater system	72.(2) d)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of premises from which sediment may directly or indirectly enter wastewater facility failing to keep documentation of proof of interceptor clean-out and sediment disposal for 2 years	72.(2) e)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of premises from which sediment may directly or indirectly enter wastewater facility failing to submit maintenance schedule and maintenance record for each sediment interceptor to Commission on request	72.(2) f)	$697.50
Discharging sewage, wastewater, non-contact cooling water or combination (specify) from industrial, commercial or institutional premises to wastewater facilities without first submitting reports required by Commission	73.(1)	$697.50
Person filing reports with Commission failing to file further reports of changes with Commission	73.(2)	$697.50
Failing to undertake monitoring, flow metering or sampling (specify) and report to Commission of discharge to wastewater facility or stormwater system	75.(1)	$697.50
Failing to install or upgrade (specify) monitoring access point as required by Commission	77.(1)	$697.50
Person responsible for or managing or controlling (specify) spill or source of spill of substance capable of having adverse effect (specify) on water, wastewater or stormwater system failing to immediately notify and provide information requested by Commission	78.(1)	$697.50
Person responsible for or managing or controlling (specify) spill or source of spill of substance capable of having adverse effect (specify) on water, wastewater or stormwater system failing to provide report of spill as required within 5 working days	78.(3)	$697.50
Person responsible for or managing or controlling (specify) spill or source of spill of substance capable of having adverse effect (specify) on water,	78.(4)	$697.50

Schedule 38A
Regulations under the Halifax Regional Water Commission Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
wastewater or stormwater system failing to take all reasonable measures to contain spill, protect health and safety of citizens, minimize damage to property, protect environment, clean up spill and contaminated residue and restore affected area		

Schedule 39
Snow Sport Helmet Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Downhill skiing without wearing required helmet or with chin strap not securely fastened under chin (specify)	5(1)	$410.00
Permitting person under 16 to downhill ski without wearing required helmet or with chin strap not securely fastened under chin (specify)	5(2)	$410.00
Failing to display required signs	6	$295.00

Schedule 40
Fish Harvester Organizations Support Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to pay annual dues	14(1)	
first offence		$1272.50
subsequent offence		$2997.50

Schedule 41
Animal Protection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner, person in charge of premises or person within premises (specify) failing to assist inspector or peace officer (specify)	20(5)(a)	$237.50
Owner, person in charge of premises or person within premises (specify) failing to comply with direction of peace officer or inspector (specify)	20(5)(b)	$237.50
Owner, person in charge of premises or person within premises (specify) failing to accompany inspector or peace officer (specify) when requested	20(5)(c)	$237.50
Owner, person in charge of premises or person within premises (specify) failing to furnish inspector or peace officer (specify) with information required	20(5)(d)	$237.50
Failing to stop vehicle or vessel or keep vehicle or vessel stopped (specify) at request of inspector or peace officer (specify)	20(7)	$237.50
Interfering with or obstructing person exercising powers or performing duties under Act	22(1)	$410.00
Failing to provide information to inspector or peace officer (specify)	22(2)	$237.50
Knowingly providing false information to inspector or peace officer (specify)	22(2)	$410.00
Causing animal to be in distress	26(1)	
first offence		$410.00
second or subsequent offence		$697.50
Custodian permitting animal to be in distress	26(2)	
first offence		$410.00
second or subsequent offence		$697.50
Selling cat or dog without veterinary certificate	26(6)	
first offence		$237.50
second or subsequent offence		$410.00
Performing or permitting to be performed cosmetic surgery other than accepted activity (specify)	27	
first offence		$410.00
second or subsequent offence		$697.50
Contravening Act or regulations (specify)	42(1)	$237.50

Schedule 41A
Regulations under the Animal Protection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Standards of Care for Cats and Dogs Regulations		
Custodian of animal tethering animal in contravention of regulations	9	$410.00
Leaving animal in unattended motor vehicle in conditions that could cause distress	10(5)	$697.50
Leaving animal in enclosed container in conditions that could cause distress	10(5)	$697.50

Schedule 42
Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Carrying on aquaculture without aquaculture licence	44(1)	$2997.50
Carrying on aquaculture on Crown Land without aquaculture licence and aquaculture lease	44(2)	$5872.50
Knowingly providing false or misleading information	110(a)	$697.50
Providing false or misleading information	110(b)	$352.50
Failing to provide information	110(c)	$237.50
Hindering or obstructing inspector	110(d)	$697.50
Knowingly contravening order	110(e)	$1272.50
Contravening Act or regulations	110(f)	$352.50
Failing to comply with term or condition of aquaculture licence or aquaculture lease	116(1)	$467.50

Schedule 42A
Regulations under the Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Aquaculture Licence and Lease Regulations		
Holder of aquaculture licence for u-fish pond processing and selling aquacultural produce from u-fish pond	45(2)	$352.50
Failing to mark site (specify site number) as required	55(1)	$237.50
Failing to keep site (specify site number) marked during term of licence as required	55(1)	$237.50
Failing to ensure that equipment remains within geographic boundaries of site (specify site number)	55(2)	$237.50
Failing to ensure that aquacultural produce remains within geographic boundaries of site (specify site number)	55(2)	$237.50
Failing to ensure security bond in place for aquaculture site under licence until certificate of discharge issued	56(1)	$352.50
Beginning aquacultural operation before security bond approved	56(2)	$237.50
Person carrying out aquacultural operation under existing aquaculture licence failing to provide proof of security bond no later than 18 months after date regulations come into force	56(3)	$237.50
Failing to maintain current and accurate records	58(1)	$237.50
Failing to retain record as required	58(2)	$180.00
Failing to provide Minister or designate (specify) with information specified in request in manner requested	58(3)	$237.50
Failing to provide Minister or designate (specify) with information specified in request within time period specified in request	58(3)	$180.00
Failing to provide information required by the Minister in annual report to Minister	58(4)	$237.50
Failing to submit annual report to Minister at time determined by Minister	58(4)	$180.00
Former aquaculture licence holder or aquaculture licence holder (specify) failing to obtain certificate of discharge from Administrator	60(1)	$352.50
Aquaculture Management Regulations		
Failing to prepare Farm Management Plan in accordance with regulations	5(1)	$295.00
Failing to notify Minister of preparation of Farm Management Plan before initial stocking of aquaculture site	5(1A)	$295.00
Failing to make Farm Management Plan available for review and approval by Minister before initial stocking of aquaculture site	5(1A)	$295.00
Failing to adhere to procedures contained in Farm Management Plan	8	$467.50
Failing to keep records verifying adherence to procedures	8(a)	$237.50
Failing to keep records demonstrating effective action taken at critical control points	8(b)	$237.50
Failing to keep health records for current stock (specify site number)	18(1)	$237.50
Failing to submit health records for current stock on request (specify site number)	18(1)	$180.00
Failing to report use of antibiotic or sea lice treatment product (specify) at aquacultural operation as required	20	$410.00

Schedule 42A
Regulations under the Fisheries and Coastal Resources Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to immediately report information to Chief Aquatic Animal Health Veterinarian as required by regulations	21(4)	$237.50
Failing to provide written report required by regulations to Chief Aquatic Animal Health Veterinarian within 24 hours of telephone report	21(4)	$237.50
Failing to include required information in written report	21(5)	$180.00
Failing to provide information on disease management measures required for complying with quarantine order	27(2)	$352.50
Failing to obtain Minister's approval for proposed stocking level before initial stocking or restocking (specify) of marine finfish aquaculture site	30(2)	$927.50
Failing to submit updated mitigation plan to address poor environmental performance	31(1)	$410.00
Failing to conduct follow-up monitoring no later than 35 days after initial monitoring indicating required oxic conditions not maintained	32(2)(a)	$352.50
Failing to submit results of follow-up monitoring and mitigation plan no later than 14 days after conducting monitoring	32(2)(b)	$237.50
Failing to take action required by Minister at aquaculture site to reduce environmental impact	32(3)	$1272.50
Holder of marine finfish aquaculture licence failing to conduct aquacultural operation in manner designed to prevent breaches	33(1)	$467.50
Holder of marine finfish aquaculture licence or personnel of aquacultural operation (specify) failing to notify Department of known or suspected breach	33(2)	$410.00
Failing to submit report on results of third-party audit no later than date required by regulations (specify date)	35(1)	$237.50
Failing to include corrective actions taken in report on results of third-party audit	35(2)	$352.50
Failing to keep all Farm Management Plan records at place of business in Province	40(1)	$237.50
Failing to make Farm Management Plan available, in whole or in part, to Minister on request	40(1)	$237.50
Failing to submit documents related to audit no later than 72 hours after auditor's request	41A	$295.00
Failing to ensure that aquatic animal transfer permit accompanies groups of live fish being moved to aquaculture site	43	$927.50
Failing to keep copy of aquatic animal transfer permit at aquacultural operation	44(1)	$237.50
Failing to produce copy of aquatic animal transfer permit requested by Chief Aquatic Animal Health Veterinarian or Minister's designate (specify) in time and manner specified in request	44(2)	$237.50

Schedule 43
Fur Industry Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating fur farm without valid operating licence	9(1)	$2997.50
Operating fur farm on which there are prescribed animals without valid operating licence	9(1A)(a)	$2997.50
Operating fur farm on which there are prescribed animals without valid site approval permit	9(1A)(b)	$2997.50
Contravening terms and conditions of operating licence	10(8)	$1502.50
Contravening terms and conditions of site approval permit	11(8)	$1502.50
Obstructing inspector	17(7)	$1272.50
Failing to comply with order	21(1)	$1502.50
Allowing fur-bearing animals to escape from captivity	30(1)(b)	$2422.50
Allowing fur-bearing animals to be released to the wild	30(1)(c)	$2422.50
Failing to develop and follow management plan	33(1)	$1502.50

Schedule 43A
Regulations under the *Fur Industry Act*

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Fur Industry Regulations		
Operators failing to operate under a single licence for each species of prescribed animal on fur farm	8(2)	$1272.50
Constructing or authorizing construction of fur farm not in accordance with terms and conditions of site approval permit	16(1)	$1847.50
Altering or authorizing alteration of existing fur farm not in accordance with terms and conditions of site approval permit	16(2)	$1847.50

Schedule 44
Halifax Regional Municipality Charter

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Refusing access to inspector exercising power granted under Act	367(3)(d)	$237.50
Interfering with inspector exercising power granted under Act	367(3)(d)	$237.50
Violating provision (specify) of Act or order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	369(1)(a)	$237.50
Failing to do anything required (specify) by order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	369(1)(b)	$237.50
Permitting anything (specify) to be done in violation of Act or order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	369(1)(c)	$237.50
Obstructing or hindering any person in performance of duties (specify) under Act or order, regulation or by-law (specify) in force in accordance with Act	369(1)(d)	$237.50

Schedule 45
Direct Sellers' Regulation Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Individual carrying on business of direct selling without permit, for	5(1)(a)	
first offence		$985.00
second offence		$1272.50
third offence		$2422.50
Corporation carrying on business of direct selling without permit, for	5(1)(a)	
first offence		$2422.50
second offence		$5872.50
third offence		$11 622.50
Individual carrying on business of direct selling without authorization by holder of permit to act on permit holder's behalf, for	5(1)(b)	
first offence		$985.00
second offence		$1272.50
third offence		$2422.50
Individual direct seller selling, offering for sale or soliciting orders (specify) for goods or services not specified in permit	8(4)	$697.50
Corporation as direct seller selling, offering for sale or soliciting orders (specify) for goods or services not specified in permit	8(4)	$1272.50
Salesperson selling, offering for sale or soliciting orders (specify) for goods or services not specified in permit of direct seller the salesperson represents	15A(2)	$697.50
Individual employing, authorizing or permitting person without permit to do thing (specify) requiring permit	31	$697.50
Corporation employing, authorizing or permitting person without permit to do thing (specify) requiring permit	31	$1272.50
Falsely holding oneself out as engaged, employed or authorized (specify) to act on behalf of direct seller	31A	$697.50
Individual failing to comply with compliance order (specify), for	36(1)(b)	
first offence		$985.00
second offence		$1272.50
third offence		$2422.50
Corporation failing to comply with compliance order (specify), for	36(1)(b)	
first offence		$2422.50
second offence		$5872.50
third offence		$11 622.50
Individual knowingly providing false information in application, statement or material required under Act or regulations (specify)	36(1)(c)	$697.50
Corporation knowingly providing false information in application, statement or material required under Act or regulations (specify)	36(1)(c)	$1272.50

Schedule 46
Cannabis Control Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Person under 19 years of age possessing, distributing, consuming, purchasing or attempting to purchase (specify) cannabis	16(1)	$295.00
Person under 19 years of age cultivating, propagating or harvesting cannabis or offering to do same (specify)	16(2)	$295.00
Person under 19 years of age purchasing or attempting to purchase (specify) cannabis accessory	16(3)	$295.00
Selling or distributing (specify) cannabis to person under 19 years of age	17(1)	NIL
Selling or delivering (specify) cannabis to person who appears under 25 years of age without confirming identification	17(2)	NIL
Presenting false proof of age to purchase cannabis	17(4)	$295.00
Selling or distributing (specify) cannabis accessory to person under 19 years of age	18(1)	$295.00
Involving person under 19 years of age in commission of offence	19(1)	NIL
Person other than authorized seller selling cannabis	20(1)(a)	NIL
Person other than authorized seller operating store selling cannabis	20(1)(b)	NIL
Purchasing cannabis from other than authorized seller	20(2)	$295.00
Knowingly selling or distributing (specify) cannabis to person who appears to be intoxicated	21	NIL
Illegally consuming cannabis in vehicle	22	NIL
Illegally transporting cannabis in vehicle	23	$295.00

Schedule 47
Body Armour Control Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Possessing body armour without authorization	4(1)	$1475.50
Failing to report lost or stolen (specify) body armour to police agency	4(4)	$352.50
Selling body armour to person not authorized to possess body armour	5(1)	$1475.50
Providing false information to or obstructing (specify) peace officer	13	$697.50

Schedule 48
Safe Body Art Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating body art facility without permit	7(1)	$697.50
Permit holder failing to comply with all terms and conditions of permit	13	$697.50
Participating in body art services while infected with communicable disease or disease or condition prescribed by regulations	16(1)	$697.50
Failing to give all reasonable assistance to Administrator or public health inspector	20	$697.50
Hindering or obstructing Administrator or public health inspector	21(1)	$697.50
Providing false or misleading statement to Administrator or public health inspector	22	$697.50

Schedule 48A
Safe Body Art Regulations

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to ensure that body art facility is equipped, operated or maintained in accordance with Standards (specify)	4(3)	$410.00
Offering or carrying out body art services other than tattooing or piercing in mobile body art facility or temporary body art facility (specify)	6	$410.00
Permit holder transferring permit to another person	8(1)	$237.50
Operator failing to post permit in body art facility in conspicuous location	10	$237.50
Operator failing to immediately cease operating and close body art facility when permit is suspended or revoked	12(3)	$697.50
Removing notice of closure or re-opening body art facility before permit is reinstated	12(4)	$697.50
Operator failing to ensure body art facility meets requirements set out in Standards (specify requirement)	15(1)	$697.50
Failing to design and lay out body art facility to allow for facility to be appropriately maintained, cleaned and disinfected	15(2)(a)	$410.00
Failing to have effective controls in place to prevent cross-contamination, as detailed in Standards (specify standard)	15(2)(b)	$410.00
Failing to ensure that high-contact surfaces are made of smooth, non-absorbent and non-porous materials able to withstand repeated cleaning and disinfection	15(2)(c)	$410.00
Failing to have effective protection to prevent access and sheltering of pests	15(2)(d)	$410.00
Failing to have adequate lighting, electrical power or ventilation (specify) for operating facility	15(3)(a)	$410.00
Failing to have adequate supply of plumbed hot and cold potable water at adequate pressure and volume, with appropriate facilities to store and distribute water, control its temperature and prevent backflow	15(3)(b)	$410.00
Failing to have at least 1 washroom that meets criteria set out in regulations and Standards	15(3)(c)	$410.00
Failing to have waste disposal systems that are adequate for removing solid and liquid waste	15(3)(d)	$410.00
Failing to have adequate storage for clean and sterile instruments, body art products and materials	15(3)(e)	$410.00
Failing to have adequate storage for personal items belonging to personnel	15(3)(f)	$237.50
Failing to have door or window (specify) that meets requirements in regulations (specify)	15(3)(g)	$237.50

Failing to have waiting area that is separate from procedure area, storage area or decontamination area (specify)	15(3)(h)	$410.00
Failing to have walls, floors or ceilings (specify)	15(3)(k)	$410.00
Failing to ensure procedure area meets requirements set out in regulations (specify requirement)	15(4)	$410.00
Failing to ensure decontamination area meets requirements set out in regulations (specify requirement)	15(5)	$410.00
Failing to ensure permanent body art facility is contained in permanent building with walls, roof and floor	16(1)	$410.00
Operator failing to ensure permanent body art facility located in building with residential dwelling has separate entrance and washroom, and is entirely separated by solid partition from residential dwelling	16(2)	$410.00
Failing to ensure each door connecting permanent body art facility with any other type of establishment or any area used for human habitation is solid and equipped with self-closing mechanism	16(3)	$410.00
Failing to ensure body art facility has janitorial sink for emptying wastewater or written procedure for maintaining sanitation using another sink (specify)	16(4)	$410.00
Operator failing to ensure mobile body art facility meets all design, construction, equipment and maintenance requirements set out in regulations (specify requirement)	17(2)	$410.00
Failing to ensure temporary body art facility meets the requirements set out in regulations (specify requirement)	18(1)	$410.00
Operator failing to ensure material and services are available for each temporary body art facility in accordance with Standards (specify material or service)	18(2)	$410.00
Personnel failing to be clean and sanitary and have good personal hygiene	19(a)	$410.00
Personnel failing to refrain from behaviour or practice that risks transmitting disease or causing bodily injury during body art service	19(b)	$697.50
Operator or personnel failing to ensure client is provided verbal or written client awareness and after-care instructions as detailed in Standards (specify requirement)	20(1)	$237.50
Operator failing to ensure client awareness and after-care instructions are not misleading	20(2)	$237.50
Operator failing to ensure client signs client awareness form	20(3)	$237.50
Operator failing to keep client awareness records, as detailed in Standards (specify requirement)	20(4)	$237.50
Operator failing to have written exposure response plan that includes procedures on how to respond to accidental exposures set out in regulations (specify requirement)	21(1)	$237.50
Operator failing to keep exposure response records as detailed in Standards (specify requirement)	21(2)	$237.50
Operator using procedure area for purpose other than carrying out body art services	22(1)	$410.00

Operator failing to ensure all body art procedures are carried out in procedure area	22(2)	$697.50
Operator failing to ensure person in charge of premises at all times when body art services are being offered or carried out	23(1)	$410.00
Operator failing to have written infection prevention plan that complies with requirements determined by Administrator and that includes practices and procedures required by regulations	24(1)	$410.00
Failing to design infection prevention plan to achieve requirement in regulations	24(2)	$410.00
Operator failing to ensure that personnel of body art facility follow infection prevention plan	24(3)	$697.50
Personnel failing to follow infection prevention plan (specify)	24(4)	$697.50
Operator or personnel failing to successfully complete infection prevention training recognized by Administrator	25(1)	$410.00
Operator failing to ensure that personnel is trained in facility's infection prevention plan to extent necessary for duties they perform	25(2)	$410.00
Operator or personnel failing to provide confirmation that they have received infection prevention training to public health inspector when requested	25(3)	$410.00
Operator failing to ensure that personnel are equipped with all personal protective equipment specified in Standards (specify)	26	$410.00
Operator failing to ensure that instrument, piece of equipment or body art product is designed for use on humans and is appropriate for service	27(1)	$410.00
Operator failing to ensure that instrument, equipment or body art product is in good repair and protected from cross-contamination	27(2)	$697.50
Person carrying out body art service failing to ensure that instrument, piece of equipment or body art product used to carry out body art service meets criteria in regulations (specify criteria)	27(3)	$697.50
Failing to use instruments in mobile body art facility or temporary body art facility (specify) specified in Standards and purchased as disposable, single-use and pre-sterilized (specify)	28(1)	$697.50
Operator failing to keep sterilization certificate on premises of mobile body art facility or temporary body art facility (specify) for each disposable, single-use, pre-sterilized instrument at facility	28(2)	$237.50
Operator failing to demonstrate to administrator or public health inspector that reusable instrument in use meets requirements of regulations (specify requirement)	28(3)	$410.00
Operator or personnel failing to ensure reusable instrument or equipment is cleaned and disinfected or cleaned and sterilized after each use and between clients	29(a)	$697.50
Operator or personnel failing to ensure instrument intended to break skin or come in contact with broken skin remains sterile until point of use	29(b)	$697.50
Operator or personnel failing to ensure jewelry placed in newly pierced skin is sterile, free of nicks, scratches and irregular surfaces, and made of material specified in Standards	29(c)	$697.50

Operator or personnel failing to ensure sharps intended to break skin or mucous membranes are purchased as disposable and single-use	29(d)	$697.50
Operator or personnel failing to appropriately and immediately discard after use any instrument or piece of equipment that is required to, but cannot because of its design, be cleaned and then disinfected or sterilized	29(e)(i)	$410.00
Operator or personnel failing to appropriately and immediately discard after use any instrument or piece of equipment specified as single-use by manufacturer	29(e)(ii)	$410.00
Operator or personnel failing to dispense bulk body art product so as not to contaminate bulk supply	29(f)	$410.00
Operator or personnel failing to cover instrument, piece of equipment or high-contact surface used in carrying out body art service that cannot be submerged or sterilized, does not enter body cavity and is not intended to be single-use with disposable, impermeable protective barrier	29(g)	$410.00
Operator or personnel failing to reprocess instrument, equipment or high-contact surface used in carrying out body art service that cannot be submerged or sterilized, does not enter body cavity and is not intended to be single-use after protective barrier has been discarded as detailed in Standards	29(g)	$410.00
Operator or personnel failing to keep manufacturer's operational instructions, manuals and operating procedures for mechanical equipment used for cleaning and sterilizing instruments at body art facility	29(h)	$410.00
Operator or personnel failing to provide manufacturer's operational instructions, manuals and operating procedures for mechanical equipment used for cleaning and sterilizing instruments at body art facility to public health inspector when requested	29(h)	$410.00
Operator or personnel failing to use mechanical sterilizer that meets requirements of regulations (specify)	29(i)	$697.50
Operator failing to test equipment used to clean, disinfect or sterilize instruments and equipment used for body art services at body art facility and verify that it is operating effectively and as intended	30(1)	$697.50
Operator failing to ensure that required testing and verification for each mechanical sterilizer used at body art facility includes monitoring in accordance with Standards for physical, chemical and biological parameters	30(2)	$697.50
Operator failing to have written back-up plan setting out procedures to be followed if mechanical sterilizer used at body art facility fails	31	$410.00
Operator failing to ensure that records are kept of required testing and verification	32(1)	$237.50
Failing to ensure required testing and verification records include appropriate testing and verification of equipment used to clean and disinfect instruments and equipment	32(2)(a)	$237.50
Failing to ensure required testing and verification records include sterilization log setting out details specified in Standards of required testing and verification of sterility of mechanical sterilizer	32(2)(b)	$237.50

Operator failing to keep records or respecting cleaning and sterilizing of equipment specified by Standards (specify records required)	32(3)	$237.50
Failing to provide required records to public health inspector when requested	32(4)	$237.50
Operator failing to ensure that sterilization certificate for each single-use, pre-sterilized instrument used at body art facility is kept for 2 years	33(1)	$237.50
Failing to ensure sterilization certificate includes information required by regulations (specify information)	33(2)	$237.50
Failing to provide sterilization certificate to public health inspector when requested	33(3)	$237.50
Operator failing to ensure that record is kept for each body art facility client	34(2)	$237.50
Failing to ensure client record contains information required by regulations (specify information)	34(3)	$237.50
Operator failing to keep client record for at least 2 years after date of client's most recent body art service	34(4)	$237.50
Operator failing to provide client record to public health inspector when requested	34(5)	$237.50
Operator failing to maintain information about personnel of body art facility as required by regulations (specify requirement)	35(1)	$237.50
Operator failing to provide personnel information to public health inspector when requested	35(2)	$697.50

Schedule 49
Health Protection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Part I—Diseases and Health Hazards		
Individual failing to comply with Part I of Act or regulations or with order made under Part I of Act (specify)	71	
first offence		$2422.50
second or subsequent offence		$11 622.50
Individual who organizes event or gathering contravening order made under Part I of Act (specify)	71	
first offence		$2422.50
second or subsequent offence		$11 622.50
Corporation that organizes event or gathering contravening order made under Part I of Act (specify)	71	
first offence		$11 622.50
second or subsequent offence		$57 622.50
Corporation failing to comply with Part I of Act or regulations or with order made under Part I of Act (specify)	71	[$]11 622.50
Part II—Food Safety		
Failing to establish or operate food establishment in accordance with Part II of Act or regulations (specify)	81	$672.00
Operating food establishment without permit	82(1)	$672.00
Failing to comply with all terms and conditions of permit	88	$672.00
Failing to construct and maintain food establishment so that no condition exists that is injurious or potentially injurious to human health	89	$486.00
Failing to have appropriate maintenance, cleaning and sanitation programs to control physical, chemical and microbiological contamination of food, equipment, utensils or other facilities in food establishment (specify)	90	$672.00
Selling, offering for sale or possessing for purpose of sale any unwholesome, stale or decayed article of food	91	$672.00
Person infected with or carrier of prescribed disease or condition storing, producing, manufacturing, transporting, preparing, dispensing, serving, keeping for sale or selling (specify) milk, milk products or food (specify)	92	$672.00
Hindering or obstructing Administrator or inspector (specify) in performance of their duties, providing false information or refusing to provide information (specify)	94	$672.00

Schedule 49A
Regulations made under the Health Protection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Food Safety Regulations		
Failing to post permit in conspicuous location in food establishment	8(2)	$203.00
Operator failing to immediately cease operation of food establishment as directed	11(2)(a)	$672.20
Operator failing to close food establishment as directed	11(2)(b)	$672.20
Removing posted notice	11(3)	$672.20
Operator failing to comply with directions given by inspector	16(1)	$672.20
Removing or altering (specify) hold tag	16(2)	$672.20
Handling or using (specify) food that has hold tag without permission of inspector	16(3)	$672.20
Beginning to construct new food establishment or renovate or expand existing food establishment (specify) with construction plans and specifications not approved by inspector	18A	$485.90
Failing to locate, design, construct and maintain food establishment to minimize risk of contaminating food	19(1)(a)	$485.90
Failing to locate, design, construct and maintain food establishment to ensure operations are carried out in sanitized and appropriate area	19(1)(b)	$485.90
Failing to locate, design, construct and maintain food establishment to ensure surfaces and materials are durable, non-toxic and easy to maintain, clean and sanitize	19(1)(c)	$203.00
Failing to locate, design, construct and maintain food establishment to ensure design and layout allow for movement of food and personnel in way that prevents contamination	19(1)(d)	$485.90
Failing to locate, design, construct and maintain food establishment to prevent access and sheltering of insects, rodents and other pests	19(1)(e)	$485.90
Failing to provide potable hot and cold water at adequate pressure and volume with appropriate facilities to store and distribute water and control water temperature	19(2)(a)	$485.90
Failing to provide adequately designed and appropriately located hand-washing facilities	19(2)(b)	$485.90
Failing to provide change room and lunch room	19(2)(c)	$203.00
Failing to provide wastewater system that meets requirements of applicable legislation, regulations and municipal bylaws	19(2)(d)	$485.90
Failing to provide storage facilities designed to safely store foods, ingredients, non-food products and chemicals	19(2)(e)	$203.00
Failing to have appropriate lighting, ventilation, heating, refrigeration and plumbing considered acceptable by Minister	19(3)	$485.90
Failing to have washroom facilities available in convenient location	20(1)	$203.00

Schedule 49A
Regulations made under the Health Protection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to have washroom facility constructed, equipped and designed in accordance with *Nova Scotia Building Code*	20(2)	$203.00
Failing to have all living and sleeping quarters separated from areas used for food establishment operations by floor-to-ceiling partitioning and solid, self-closing doors	22	$203.00
Failing to design, construct, install and maintain equipment and utensils to protect food from contamination	23(1)(a)	$203.00
Failing to design, construct, install and maintain equipment and utensils to allow for adequate cleaning, sanitizing and maintenance	23(1)(b)	$203.00
Failing to use equipment (specify) designed to achieve required food temperature as rapidly as necessary to maintain food safety	23(2)(a)	$485.90
Failing to use equipment (specify) designed to control temperature, humidity, air flow and any other condition that is likely to have detrimental effect on food safety (specify)	23(2)(b)	$485.90
Failing to ensure equipment (specify) is made of material suitable for intended purpose and non-toxic to food	23(3)	$203.00
Failing to provide equipment or containers (specify) to hold and handle liquid and solid wastes and recyclables	24(1)	$203.00
Failing to identify equipment or containers (specify) used for wastes and recyclables	24(2)	$203.00
Failing to use wastes and recyclables equipment or containers (specify) exclusively for intended purpose	24(2)	$203.00
Member of personnel failing to report to operator illness or condition (specify) transmissible through food	25(1)	$485.90
Operator failing to exclude or restrict (specify) member of personnel who has notified operator or who is reasonably suspected (specify) of having notifiable disease from activities in accordance with Section 92 of Act	25(2)	$672.20
Operator failing to notify medical officer that member of personnel diagnosed with notifiable disease or condition (specify) transmissible by food	26(a)	$485.90
Operator failing to notify medical officer that member of personnel is known to be or suspected of being (specify) infected with notifiable disease or condition (specify) transmissible by food	26(b)	$485.90
Failing to develop and demonstrate policies and procedures that ensure personnel refrain from behaviour or practice (specify) that risks contaminating food	27(f)	$485.90
Operator failing to provide proof of completion of food hygiene training program	28(1)	$485.90

Schedule 49A
Regulations made under the Health Protection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operator failing to have member of personnel who has successfully completed food hygiene training program present while operator absent from food establishment	28(2)	$485.90
Failing to be trained or instructed (specify) in food hygiene to level appropriate to activity person performs	28(3)	$485.90
Operator failing to have maintenance, cleaning and sanitation program to control risk of contamination of food, equipment, utensils and other facilities	29(1)	$485.90
Failing to ensure maintenance, cleaning and sanitation program includes procedures to ensure food establishment and equipment maintained, cleaned and sanitized	29(2)(a)	$485.90
Failing to ensure maintenance, cleaning and sanitation program includes procedures to ensure insects, rodents and other pests are controlled	29(2)(b)	$485.90
Failing to ensure maintenance, cleaning and sanitation program includes procedures to ensure effectiveness of program is monitored	29(2)(c)	$485.90
Failing to ensure maintenance, cleaning and sanitation program includes procedures to ensure all waste streams in and surrounding food establishment are managed	29(2)(d)	$485.90
Failing to provide facilities and equipment to implement maintenance, cleaning and sanitation program	29(3)	$203.00
Failing to identify cleaning and sanitizing agent used in food establishment, including concentration and uses, in maintenance, cleaning and sanitation program	29(3)	$203.00
Operator failing to ensure food is obtained from source that is subject to inspection	30	$672.20
Permitting uninspected meat and meat products in food establishment	31(1)	$672.20
Operator failing to comply with conditions (specify) for having wildlife carcass in food establishment	31(2)	$672.20
Operator failing to ensure temperature of food is controlled so food does not deteriorate or become inedible or unsafe (specify)	33(1)	$672.20
Operator failing to ensure refrigeration and heat-holding equipment (specify) has temperature-measuring device that is accurate and in good repair	33(2)	$203.00
Operator failing to ensure that food and food ingredients are processed, manufactured, handled, prepared, packaged, served, sold, offered for sale or distributed free of charge, dispensed, displayed and stored in manner that prevents contamination and adulteration	34	$485.90
Failing to have quality assurance system to prevent contamination or adulteration (specify) of food and ensure food safety	35(1)	$203.00

Schedule 49A
Regulations made under the Health Protection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to have procedure to address deviation or defect (specify) in quality assurance program that could affect food safety	36	$203.00
Failing to maintain records of quality assurance system	37(1)	$203.00
Failing to make records of quality assurance system available to inspector	37(2)	$203.00
Serving or selling (specify) potentially hazardous food that has been previously served or sold (specify)	38(1)	$672.20
Operator permitting live animal in food establishment	39(1)	$485.90
Operator failing to provide results of sampling and testing procedures to inspector	42(2)	$203.00
Operator failing to provide inspector with sample of food, ingredient, food additive, container or packaging material (specify) upon request	44	$203.00
Operator failing to establish written procedure that ensures timely and complete recall of food	45(1)(a)	$203.00
Operator failing to establish food distribution record to enable operator to recall food	45(1)(b)	$203.00
Operator selling, offering for sale, supplying, preparing, processing, packaging, displaying, serving, dispensing or storing (specify) food that is contaminated or adulterated	46	$672.20
Operator failing to ensure food in food establishment is labelled and identified as being from source subject to inspection	47(1)(a)	$485.90
Operator failing to provide proof of source of food upon request of inspector	47(1A)	$672.20
Operator failing to provide adequate food safety information to enable purchaser to handle, store, process, prepare or display (specify) food safely	47(2)(a)	$203.00
Operator failing to ensure that refrigerated, prepared, ready-to-eat food held for longer than 24 hours is clearly marked to indicate date by which food must be consumed	47(2)(b)	$485.90
Operator failing to ensure that containers, materials and procedures used for food packaging and labelling prevent contamination of food	47(3)(a)	$485.90
Operator failing to ensure that containers, materials and procedures used for food packaging and labelling provide environment adequate to control contamination	47(3)(b)	$203.00
Operator failing to ensure that containers, materials and procedures used for food packaging and labelling protect food from damage	47(3)(c)	$203.00
Operator failing to ensure food received at food establishment is transported in accordance with regulations	48(3)	$485.90
Operator failing to store food ingredients and food packaging materials to protect from contamination	49(1)(a)	$485.90

Schedule 49A
Regulations made under the Health Protection Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operator failing to store food ingredients and food packaging materials in dry, moisture and humidity controlled environment	49(1)(b)	$203.00
Failing to ensure opened food ingredients and food packaging materials are transferred to clean, covered containers or sealed and securely closed (specify) before placing in storage	49(2)(a)	$203.00
Failing to ensure contents of opened food ingredients and food packaging materials are clearly identified before placing in storage	49(2)(b)	$203.00
Operator failing to ensure that articles, equipment or materials (specify) not associated with processing or preparing food are stored separately from area where food is processed or prepared (specify)	50(a)	$203.00
Operator failing to ensure that articles, equipment or materials (specify) not associated with processing or preparing (specify) food are stored in manner that does not contaminate food or food preparation areas (specify)	50(b)	$485.90

Schedule 50
Police Identity Management Act

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Possessing police article or police uniform without authorization	6(1)	$1475.50
Possessing police article or police uniform beyond duration of collection, exhibition or work	6(4)	$697.50
Failing to report lost or stolen police article or police uniform to police agency	6(6)	$352.20
Providing false information to or obstructing (specify) peace officer	20	$812.50

Schedule M-1
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Automatic Vending Machines By-law		
Operating automatic vending machine without licence	2.a.	$237.50
Dog By-law		
Owning dog that runs at large	5.a.i.	
first offence		$312.25
second offence		$443.35
third offence		$611.25
fourth offence		$818.25
Owning fierce or dangerous dog not in enclosure or not muzzled and restrained as required by By-law and under direct control and supervision of owner (specify)	5.a.ii.	
first offence		$312.25
second offence		$443.35
third offence		$611.25
fourth offence		$818.25
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood or resident by howling, barking or in any other manner (specify)	5.a.iii.	
first offence		$312.25
second offence		$443.35
third offence		$611.25
fourth offence		$818.25
Owner failing to immediately remove dog defecation from property other than property of dog's owner	5.a.iv.	
first offence		$312.25
second offence		$443.35
third offence		$611.25
fourth offence		$818.25
Owner failing to deliver owner's report as required by dog control officer or making false statement in report (specify)	5.a.v.	
first offence		$312.25
second offence		$443.35
third offence		$611.25
fourth offence		$818.25
Owner of dog failing to obtain or cause dog to wear registration tag (specify)	5.a.vi.	
first offence		$312.25
second offence		$443.35
third offence		$611.25
fourth offence		$818.25
Owner failing to pay kennel licence fee	5.a.vii.	
first offence		$312.25
second offence		$443.35
third offence		$611.25
fourth offence		$818.25
Owning or being in charge of dog at large within 91.44 m (100 yds.) of shoreline of water body (specify) between May 1 and October 31	5.a.viii.	
first offence		$312.25
second offence		$443.35
third offence		$611.25
fourth offence		$818.25

Schedule M-1
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owning or being in charge of dog at large on or within any trail, park, sports field, street, sidewalk, parking area or recreational space (specify)	5.a.ix.	
first offence		$312.25
second offence		$443.35
third offence		$611.25
fourth offence		$818.25
Owner of unspayed female dog failing to confine dog when in heat	5.a.x.	
first offence		$312.25
second offence		$443.35
third offence		$611.25
fourth offence		$818.25
Training dog to be attack dog outside impoundment area or within 152.4 m (500 ft.) of residence other than trainer's	5.b.	$812.50
Minimum Standards By-law		
Owner failing to comply with standard required by by-law (specify)	2.2(1)	$697.50
Occupant failing to comply with standard required by by-law (specify)	2.3(1)	$697.50
Orderly Conduct By-law - S5		
Loitering on or around steps or entrances of buildings	1	$237.50
Loitering on or around roads, streets or sidewalks	2	$237.50
Permitting device or apparatus to emit sounds capable of being heard on any street or public place or other dwelling and audible beyond 20 ft. from the device or apparatus	3	$237.50
Permitting device or apparatus to emit sounds audible within any dwelling other than that in which it is located	4	$237.50
Passenger Vehicle for Hire By-law - P-500:		
Operating passenger vehicle for hire business without business operator's licence	4(1)	$352.50
Owning and operating taxi without valid taxi owner's licence or taxi operator licence (specify)	5.1(1)	$352.50
Failing to present valid taxi vehicle owner's licence on demand	5.1(2)	$352.50
Using taxi vehicle owner's licence for vehicle not licensed as passenger vehicle for hire	5.1(7)	$352.50
Owning and operating passenger vehicle for hire business without vehicle owner's licence	5.2(1)	$352.50
Failing to present valid vehicle owner's licence on demand	5.2(2)	$352.50
Licence owner failing to have valid insurance policy	6	$352.50
Failing to keep vehicle in clean, sanitary condition or in good repair (specify)	7(1)	$237.50
Failing to have appropriate tires affixed (specify)	7(2)	$352.50
Owner of vehicle failing to submit vehicle for inspection on demand of by-law enforcement officer or peace officer	7(3)	$352.50
Failing to comply with taxi identification requirements (specify)	8	$352.50
Driving passenger vehicle for hire without valid operator's licence	9(1)	$352.50
Failing to present valid Nova Scotia drivers licence or CBRM vehicle operator's licence (specify) on demand	9(2)	$352.50

Schedule M-1
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Driving vehicle as passenger vehicle for hire without valid vehicle operator's licence	9(3)	$352.50
Transferring vehicle operator's licence to another person	9(10)	$352.50
Operator failing to maintain clothing in neat and tidy condition while operating passenger vehicle for hire	10(1)b	$237.50
Operator failing to act in orderly manner or soliciting (specify) while operating passenger vehicle for hire	10(1)c	$352.50
Failing to notify office of manager of address change within 7 days	10(2)	$352.50
Failing to keep log of all fares for 6 months	10(3)	$352.50
Failing to produce log of fares upon request of by-law enforcement officer	10(3)	$352.50
Failing to display vehicle operator's licence while operating passenger vehicle for hire	10(4)	$352.50
Operator or passenger smoking or vaping in licensed passenger vehicle for hire (specify)	10(5)	$697.50
Operator failing to proceed by most direct route	11(1)	$352.50
Operator picking up other passengers	11(2)	$352.50
Taxi owner failing to provide taxi with approved taximeter in Sydney service area	14(1)	$352.50
Taxi owner or operator transporting passengers for hire in Sydney service area without taximeter operating	14(3)	$352.50
Responsible Animal Husbandry By-law		
Assessed owner of property on which domestic livestock animal kept permitting incessant sound from animal to emanate from property	B.4	
first offence within 12-month period		$312.25
second offence within 12-month period		$443.35
third offence within 12-month period		$611.25
fourth offence within 12-month period		$818.25
Assessed owner of property on which domestic livestock animal kept permitting offensive odour to emanate from property	B.5	
first offence within 12-month period		$312.25
second offence within 12-month period		$443.35
third offence within 12-month period		$611.25
fourth offence within 12-month period		$818.25
Assessed owner of property on which domestic livestock animal kept permitting animal to go at large	B.7	
first offence within 12-month period		$312.25
second offence within 12-month period		$443.35
third offence within 12-month period		$611.25
fourth offence within 12-month period		$818.25
Assessed owner of urban property keeping or allowing keeping of rooster on property	B.8	
first offence within 12-month period		$312.25
second offence within 12-month period		$443.35
third offence within 12-month period		$611.25
fourth offence within 12-month period		$818.25
Solid Waste Resource Management By-law		

Schedule M-1
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing collectible waste out for collection before 7:00 p.m. the day prior to collection day	10.2	$697.50
Failing to remove uncollected materials from curbside by 9:00 p.m. on collection day	10.4	$697.50
Placing waste for collection on property without consent of owner or occupier of property	12.3	$697.50
Disposing of waste-resources at place not licensed to receive category of waste-resources	12.4	$697.50
Illegally dumping or causing illegal dumping	12.8	$697.50
Interfering with waste material placed for municipal collection	17.1(a)	$697.50
Removing waste material placed for municipal collection	17.1(b)	$697.50
Removing container or organics collection cart (specify) placed at curbside	17.1(c)	$697.50
Swimming Pool Fences By-law		
Constructing swimming pool without permit	3.(1)	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Filling swimming pool with water without fence around pool	4	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
Vacant and Derelict Buildings By-law		
Owner failing to comply with terms of order issued for derelict building	5.2	
first offence		$1272.50
second offence		$2422.50
Owner failing to comply with terms of order issued for vacant building	10.1	
first offence		$1272.50
second offence		$2422.50
Vendors By-law - V-200		
Vending without licence	5(1)	$237.50
Leaving vending vehicle or stand (specify) unattended on street	7(1)(a)	$237.50
Leaving location without disposing of trash remaining from sales	7(1)(b)	$237.50
Placing item related to vending anywhere other than in, on or under vending stand, vending vehicle, litter receptacle, recycling receptacle or table	7(1)(c)	$237.50
Dumping trash, fat or food substances into CBRM's sewer system	7(1)(d)	$352.50
Soliciting business orally or by sound emitted by device	7(1)(e)	$237.50
Vending within 30.5 m (100 ft.) of doorway of permanent business establishment in building subject to property tax and selling similar products as vendor	7(1)(f)	$237.50
Allowing vending vehicle, stand or item relating to vending (specify) to lean against or hang from building on private property or structure lawfully on public property without owner's permission	7(1)(g)	$237.50
Vending from unsightly stand or vending vehicle (specify)	7(1)(h)	$237.50
Vending vehicle or stand (specify) location restricts or interferes with vehicles using driveway that accesses street or pedestrians entering building	7(1)(i)	$237.50
Vending vehicle or stand (specify) left at location not used for vending purposes for over 1 week	7(1)(j)	$237.50

Schedule M-1
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Vending vehicle or stand (specify) obstructing view of approved signage or display in storefront window	7(1)(k)	$237.50
Vending to person in motor vehicle	7(1)(l)	$237.50
Vending from motor vehicle, pedestrian-powered vehicle or stand (specify) on sidewalk contrary to the by-law (specify)	8	$237.50
Vending at special event without vending licence and written approval of special event organizer	9(2)	$352.50
Retailing Christmas trees during Christmas season without licence	11(1)	$237.50
Vending seafood without licence	11(2)	$237.50
Vending without conspicuously displaying licence	14	$237.50
Wastewater Discharge By-law - W-100		
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) that causes or may cause health or safety hazard	1(2)(a)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) that causes or may cause obstruction or restriction of flow in wastewater facilities	1(2)(b)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) that causes or may cause offensive odour to emanate from wastewater facilities	1(2)(c)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) that causes or may cause damage to wastewater facilities	1(2)(d)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) that impairs or interferes with operation and maintenance of wastewater works or wastewater treatment process (specify)	1(2)(e)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) that causes or may cause restriction of beneficial use of sludge from municipal wastewater facilities	1(2)(f)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) that causes sludge to violate Provincial or Federal law	1(2)(f)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) that causes or may cause effluent from municipal wastewater facilities to violate Provincial or Federal law	1(2)(g)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) with pH less than 6.0 or greater than 11.5 (specify)	1(3)(b)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) with 2 or more separate liquid layers	1(3)(c)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) with temperature greater than 60°C	1(3)(d)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing combustible liquid	1(4)(a)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing fuel	1(4)(b)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing hauled sewage, wastewater or leachate (specify) without written permission	1(4)(c)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing ignitable waste	1(4)(d)	$697.50

Schedule M-1
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing biomedical waste	1(4)(e)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing solid or viscous substance capable of causing obstruction (specify substance) to flow in sewer	1(4)(f)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing detergent, surface-active agent or other substance that may cause excessive foaming in wastewater facilities	1(4)(g)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing dye or colouring material that discolours wastewater facility or effluent	1(4)(h)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing pathological waste	1(4)(i)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing PCBs	1(4)(j)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing pesticide	1(4)(k)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing reactive material	1(4)(l)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing radioactive substance	1(4)(m)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing leachate without written permission	1(4)(n)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater (specify) containing contaminant in excess of limit in Table 1 of by-law (specify)	1(5)	$697.50
Discharging cooling or uncontaminated water to wastewater facilities without permission	1(7)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may interfere with storm sewer operation into storm sewer, watercourse or storm sewer connection (specify)	2(1)(a)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may obstruct or restrict storm sewer or flow into storm sewer, watercourse or storm sewer connection (specify)	2(1)(b)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may damage storm sewer into storm sewer, watercourse or storm sewer connection (specify)	2(1)(c)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may result in hazard or adverse impact (specify) into storm sewer, watercourse or storm sewer connection (specify)	2(1)(d)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contravene approved discharge quality or quantity into storm sewer, watercourse or storm sewer connection (specify)	2(1)(e)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may have visible sheen, film or discolouration into storm sewer, watercourse or storm sewer connection (specify)	2(2)(a)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may have 2 or more separate layers into storm sewer, watercourse or storm sewer connection (specify)	2(2)(b)	$697.50

Schedule M-1
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may have pH less than 6.0 or greater than 9.5 (specify) into storm sewer, watercourse or storm sewer connection (specify)	2(2)(c)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may have temperature greater than 40°C into storm sewer, watercourse or storm sewer connection (specify)	2(2)(d)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain hazardous substance into storm sewer, watercourse or storm sewer connection (specify)	2(3)(a)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain blowdown water into storm sewer, watercourse or storm sewer connection (specify)	2(3)(b)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain combustible liquid into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(c)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain floating debris into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(d)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain fuel into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(e)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain hauled wastewater into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(g)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain hauled waste into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(h)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain ignitable waste into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(i)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain pathological waste into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(j)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contains PCBs into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(k)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain pesticide into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(l)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain reactive waste into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(m)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain toxic substance into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(n)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain raw wastewater into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(o)	$697.50

Schedule M-1
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain treated wastewater into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(p)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain waste radioactive prescribed substance into storm sewer, watercourse or storm water connection (specify)	2(3)(q)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain substance from materials used in or produced from industrial process into storm sewer, watercourse or stormwater connection (specify)	2(3)(r)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter that may contain substance used in operation or maintenance of industrial site into storm sewer, watercourse or stormwater connection (specify)	2(3)(s)	$697.50
Discharging, depositing or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of matter containing concentration of substance in excess of limits in Table 2 of by-law (specify) into storm sewer, watercouse or storm water connection (specify)	2(5)	$697.50
Discharging or causing or permitting discharge or deposit of diluted wastewater into sanitary sewer, combined sewer, or storm sewer (specify)	3	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of premises where food is cooked, processed or prepared failing to install, operate and properly maintain oil and grease interceptor in piping system that connects to sewer	4(2)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of premises where food is cooked, processed or prepared failing to annually provide schedule and record of maintenance for interceptor to Designated Wastewater Officer	4(4)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) or premises where motor vehicles are repaired, lubricated or maintained failing to install oil and grease interceptor that prevents motor oil and lubricating grease from passing into drainage pipe connected to sewer	5(1)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of premises from which sediment may enter sewer failing to take necessary measures to prevent sediment from entering drain or sewer	5(2)	$697.50
Failing to equip catch basin on private property with Goss Trap or equivalent	5(3)	$697.50
Failing to install catch basin on private property in compliance with Nova Scotia Municipal Standards Specifications	5(3)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of premises from which dental amalgam may be discharged failing to install, operate and properly maintain dental amalgam separator in accordance with by-law (specify)	6(1)	$697.50
Failing to install and maintain in continuous efficient operation traps or interceptors that are accessible for cleaning and inspection	7(3)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of establishment failing to provide maintenance schedule for and record of grease, oil or sediment interceptor or sand trap and other required information (specify) to Designated Wastewater Officer on request	7(5)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of establishment failing to permit inspection on request by Municipality	7(6)	$697.50

Schedule M-1
Cape Breton Regional Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Person responsible for or person having charge, management and control of (specify) spill to wastewater works failing to immediately notify and provide information on request to Municipality	8(1)	$697.50
Person responsible for or person having charge, management and control of (specify) spill to wastewater works failing to provide report required by by-law to Municipality within 5 working days after spill	8(2)	$697.50
Person responsible for or person having charge, management and control of (specify) spill to wastewater works failing to do everything reasonably possible to contain and clean up spill and contaminated residue, protect health and safety of citizens, minimize property damage, protect environment and restore area to pre-spill condition	8(3)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of commercial, institutional or industrial premises or multi-storey residential building (specify) failing to install and maintain in good repair maintenance access point or approved alternative in connection to wastewater works	9(1)	$697.50
Failing to locate control service access on discharger's property	9(2)(a)	$697.50
Failing to ensure control service access is accessible to municipality at all times	9(2)(c)	$697.50
Failing to construct control service access to municipal standards	9(2)(d)	$697.50
Discharger failing to monitor or sample discharge as required by Engineer or provide results following written notice by Engineer (specify)	12(1)	$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of industrial, commercial or institutional premises failing to monitor, analyze or report to Engineer results of monitoring program (specify) as required	14(1)	$697.50
Industrial, commercial or institutional discharger (specify) discharging sewage, wastewater, cooling water, uncontaminated water or combination into wastewater facilities without first submitting completed Forms 1 and 2 to Engineer	15(1)	$697.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Halifax Regional Municipality By-laws		
Animal By-law—A-700		
Owning unlicensed dog	5(1)	$237.50
Providing false information to license administrator when applying for license	6(10)	$237.50
Failing to keep license tag affixed to animal	7(1)	$237.50
Failing to keep viable microchip in licensed animal	7(3)	$237.50
Owning (specify animal other than cat or dog) that is off owner's property and not secured	8(1)(a)	$352.50
Owning (specify animal other than cat or dog) that damages property	8(1)(b)	$352.20
Failing to immediately remove (specify animal other than cat or dog) defecation	8(1)(c)	$352.50
Owning cat that damages property	10(a)	$352.50
Failing to immediately remove cat defecation	10(b)	$352.50
Owning dog that runs at large	11(1)(a)	$352.50
Owning dog that damages property	11(1)(b)	$352.50
Owning dog that is in municipal park designated by signage as area prohibiting dogs	11(1)(c)	$352.50
Failing to immediately remove dog defecation	11(2)(a)	$352.50
Owning unspayed dog that is in heat and not enclosed	11(3)	$352.50
Owning dog that unreasonably disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	12(1)	$352.50
Owning animal that attacks person or other animal	13(1)(a)	$467.50
Owning dangerous dog that attacks person or other animal	13(1)(b)	$812.50
Failing to license dog as dangerous dog within 10 days of receiving designation	13(4)(a)	$467.50
Failing to keep dangerous dog securely restrained indoors or in outdoor enclosure	13(4)(b)	$467.50
Failing to muzzle dangerous dog	13(4)(c)(i)	$467.50
Failing to ensure dangerous dog is under the control of person at least 18 years old	13(4)(c)(ii)	$467.50
Failing to ensure dangerous dog is on leash	13(4)(c)(iii)	$467.50
Failing to ensure dangerous dog is securely restrained indoors or in escape-proof enclosure	13(4)(c)(iv)	$467.50
Owning prohibited animal	15(1)(a)	$352.50
Disposing of prohibited animal other than by releasing it to Peace Officer	15(1)(b)	$352.50
Selling or offering for sale prohibited animal	15(1)(c)	$352.50
Feeding waterfowl on land adjacent to lake	16(1)(a)	$352.50
Feeding birds at locations where prohibited by by-law	16(1)(b)	$352.50
Creating nuisance by feeding or permitting feeding of birds	16(3)	$352.50
Creating nuisance by feeding or permitting feeding of wildlife	16A	$352.50
Violating by-law or order made under (specify Section of by-law or Section of by-law order issued under)	32(1)(a)	$467.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with order made under (specify Section of by-law order issued under)	32(1)(b)	$467.50
Permitting violation of by-law or order (specify Section of by-law or Section of by-law order issued under)	32(1)(c)	$467.50
Obstructing or hindering person performing duties under by-law or order made under by-law (specify)	32(1)(d)	$467.50
Blasting By-law - B-600		
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting in Municipality without obtaining blasting permit from Inspector	4(1)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting on Saturday, Sunday, Remembrance Day or holiday (specify)	5(1)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting after 6:00 p.m. or before 8:00 a.m. on any day (specify)	5(2)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting after official sunset	5(3)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting that results in particle velocity exceeding limit set out in Table 1 of By-law (specify)	6	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting that results in air blast exceeding 128 decibels	7	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting where scaled distance to nearest structure or utility is less than minimum scaled distance indicated on blasting permit	8(1)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting without pre-blast survey completed on every structure within required scaled distance in all directions from blasting area	9(1)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting without completed pre-blast survey that meets requirements of By-law (specify requirements)	9(1)	$697.50
Blaster failing to ensure that bacteriological and general chemical analyses are performed on water from well within required scaled distance of structure before blasting commences	9(2)	$697.50
Blaster failing to ensure that bacteriological and general chemical analyses are performed on water from well within required scaled distance of structure after blasting completed	9(2)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting without delivering notice by hand to every property owner or business within affected community within time specified in By-law	10(1)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting without delivering notice that meets requirements of By-law (specify requirements)	10(1)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting without holding required public information meeting	10(2)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting within 300 m of school, hospital or other health care facility (specify) without giving notice as required by By-law to senior administrator	10(3)(a)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting within 300 m of school, hospital or other health care facility (specify) without informing senior administrator at least 2 hours prior to each blast	10(3)(b)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting without blasting being under care and control of blaster	11(a)	$697.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting without blaster on work site	11(b)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting without blaster wearing visual identification at all times while site is deemed blasting area	11(b)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting without use of acceptable dust collection system as part of drill machine	12	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting without qualified monitor monitoring every blast	13(1)(a)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting with blast monitoring equipment or procedures that do not meet standards of Appendix "A" of By-law (specify standards)	13(1)(b)	$697.50
Qualified monitor failing to monitor each blast with particle velocity meter located outside of property on which blasting is being carried out and at structure nearest to blast hole	13(2)(a)	$697.50
Qualified monitor failing to monitor each blast with air blast sensor located outside of property on which blasting is being carried out and at structure nearest to blast hole	13(2)(a)	$697.50
Qualified monitor failing to monitor each blast with particle velocity meter located at every structure or utility required by Inspector	13(2)(b)	$697.50
Qualified monitor failing to monitor each blast with air blast sensor located at every structure or utility required by Inspector	13(2)(b)	$697.50
Qualified monitor failing to compile monitoring data into air blast monitoring reports and monitoring records that meet requirements of Appendix "A" of By-law (specify requirements)	14(1)	$697.50
Qualified monitor failing to compile monitoring data into particle velocity monitoring reports and monitoring records that meet requirements of Appendix "A" of By-law (specify requirements)	14(1)	$697.50
Qualified monitor failing to submit air blast monitoring reports to Inspector	14(2)	$697.50
Qualified monitor failing to submit particle velocity monitoring reports to Inspector	14(2)	$697.50
Qualified monitor failing to submit with monitoring reports compliance certificate in form of Appendix "B" of By-law or required written explanation and recommendation within 24 hours of blast (specify)	14(2)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting that contravenes term or condition Inspector imposed on blasting permit	21(2)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting without providing name, address, telephone number, blaster certificate number and employer of blaster (specify) in writing to Inspector	22(3)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting while stop work order is in effect	23(2)	$697.50
Carrying out or causing to be carried out blasting when blasting permit has been revoked	23(2)	$697.50
Building By-law - B-201		
Failing to clean property immediately following demolition	5(4)	$237.50
Occupying building without occupancy permit	7(3)	NIL
Occupying temporary building without occupancy permit	8(1)	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to remove temporary building as required	8(3)	$237.50
Erecting fence more than 6.5 ft. in height without permit	10(1)	$237.50
Failing to arrange for required inspection (specify)	11	$237.50
Burying garbage or debris on construction site	15	$237.50
C&D Materials Recycling and Disposal License By-law - L-200		
Operating C&D processing facility, transfer station or C&D disposal site (specify) without license	3(1)	$697.50
Owner of C&D processing facility, transfer station or C&D disposal site (specify) failing to maintain minimum insurance	5(1)	$697.50
Owner of C&D processing facility, transfer station or C&D disposal site (specify) failing to post required bond or letter of credit	5(2)	$697.50
Cemeteries By-law - C-200		
Depositing litter or rubbish in cemetery other than in receptacles provided	26	$237.50
Holding picnic in cemetery	28	$237.50
Removing flowers or plants from grave without Supervisor's permission	31(1)	$237.50
Civic Address By-law - C-300		
Owner of property failing to keep assigned civic number posted on property	5(1)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to post assigned civic number in Arabic numerals only	5(2)(a)	$237.50
Owner of residential property failing to post assigned civic number with minimum numeral height of 100 mm (4 in.)	5(2)(b)	$237.50
Owner of non-residential property failing to post assigned civic number with minimum numeral height of 200 mm (8 in.)	5(2)(c)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to post assigned civic number in colour clearly contrasting with background	5(2)(d)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to post assigned civic number with bottom of numerals a minimum of 1.2 m (48 in.) above grade	5(2)(e)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to display assigned civic number on same side of street as property is located	5(2)(f)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to display assigned civic number in location that is not obstructed from view from closest place on travelled portion of street on which property is situated or from which it has access	5(2)(g)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to post assigned civic number facing towards the street on which property is addressed	5(2)(h)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to display assigned civic number in horizontal orientation	5(2)(i)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to post assigned civic number in numerals composed of highly reflective material or effectively illuminated during hours of darkness (specify)	5(2)(j)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to post assigned civic number at end of access driveway if number cannot be easily read on structure or facility when viewed from closest place on travelled portion of street upon which property is situated or from which it has access	5(3)	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner of property failing to display assigned civic number that is posted at end of access driveway on free standing post that is not a utility pole, with civic number on both sides of post, right reading and oriented perpendicular to flow of traffic if assigned civic number not easily read from closest place on travelled portion of street on which property is situated or accessed from	5(4)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to post assigned civic number prior to issuance of occupancy permit	5(6)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to maintain posted civic number in good order	7	$237.50
Owner of property posting or permitting posting of (specify) any part of civic address not assigned to property	8(1)	$237.50
Owner of property posting lot number, unit number, or suite number (specify) without word “lot”, “unit” or “suite” (specify) preceding posted number	8(3)	$237.50
Owner of private road failing to install, maintain in good condition or replace as necessary (specify) required street name sign	10(1)(c)	$237.50
Civic Holiday By-law - H-100		
Failing to close shop and remain closed except between noon and 6 p.m. on civic holiday	4	$410.00
Commerce and Vending on Municipal Lands By-law - C-500		
Vending on municipal lands without license	9(1)	$237.50
Vending at site for which vendor does not hold license	9(3)	$237.50
Failing to conspicuously display license affixed to stand or mobile canteen	15	$237.50
Vending between 4:00 a.m. and 9:00 a.m.	20(1)(a)	$237.50
Leaving mobile canteen or stand unattended	20(1)(b)	$237.50
Storing, parking, leaving or having stand or mobile canteen on municipal lands between 4:30 a.m. and 8:30 a.m.	20(1)(c)	$237.50
Leaving location without picking up, removing and disposing of all trash, refuse and recyclables remaining from sales made by person	20(1)(d)	$237.50
Allowing items relating to operation of vending business other than litter receptacle to be placed anywhere other than in, on or under stand or mobile canteen	20(1)(e)	$237.50
Using table or other device (specify) to increase selling or display capacity of stand or mobile canteen	20(1)(f)	$237.50
Soliciting or conducting business with persons in motor vehicles	20(1)(g)	$237.50
Vending anything other than what the vendor is licensed to vend	20(1)(h)	$237.50
Using or operating loud speaker, public address system, radio, sound amplifier or similar device to attract attention of public or cry vendor’s wares	20(1)(i)	$237.50
Vending merchandise other than food, beverages, handcrafts and flowers	20(1)(j)	$237.50
Vending any merchandise other than food and beverages from motor vehicle	20(1)(k)	$237.50
Vending from motor vehicle at other than the sidewalk side of vehicle	20(1)(l)	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Allowing stand or item relating to operation of vending business to lean against or otherwise be affixed to building on private property or structure lawfully placed on public property without owner's permission	20(1)(m)	$237.50
Vending in obstructive manner	20(1)(n)	$237.50
Vending in manner that interferes with performances being conducted in Grand Parade	20(1)(o)	$237.50
Vending without vendor badge in full view	20(1)(p)	$237.50
Setting up stand within 4 m of another legally located stand	20(1)(q)	$237.50
Setting up stand without incorporating solid base perimeter	20(1)(r)	$237.50
Stopping at location longer than 10 minutes when vending from bicycle wagon	21(a)	$237.50
Vending from bicycle wagon within 90 m of grounds of any school between one-half hour before start of school day and one half-hour after dismissal at end of school day	21(b)	$237.50
Making a sale when bicycle wagon is not parked curbside	21(c)	$237.50
Vending merchandise other than frozen treats from bicycle wagon	21(d)	$237.50
Setting up bicycle wagon stand within 4 m of another legally located stand	21(e)	$237.50
Making purchase from vendor or waiting in municipal lands to make purchase from vendor (specify) in manner that obstructs the use of municipal lands or approach to adjacent property	22	$237.50
Vending with stand longer than 2 m and wider than 1 m excluding the wheel base	23(1)	$237.50
Vending with motor vehicle longer than 7 m	23(2)	$237.50
Vending with mobile canteen equipped with umbrella or similar device that overhangs sidewalk at less than 2 m above level of sidewalk	23(3)	$237.50
Vending from stand with total operating space larger than 4 m^2	23(4)	$237.50
Vending from mobile canteen with total operating space larger than 14 m^2	23(4)	$237.50
Vending without providing adequate solid waste storage facilities immediately adjacent to mobile canteen	24(1)	$237.50
Failing to empty solid waste storage facilities on regular basis	24(1)	$237.50
Dumping trash, refuse, fat, or other food substance generated by mobile canteen into municipal sewer system	24(3)	$237.50
Owner of mobile canteen failing to have required automobile liability insurance during term of license	25(1)	$237.50
Owner of mobile canteen failing to have required commercial general liability insurance policy during the term of the license	25(1)	$237.50
Failing to cause required insurance policies to be endorsed by insurer so that insurer notifies license administrator of any cancellation or material change in insurance coverage	25(2)	$237.50
Owner of mobile canteen failing on demand to give license inspector or administrator evidence that required insurance policies remain in force	25(3)	$237.50
Person preparing or selling food from motor vehicle failing to ensure all equipment installed in any part of the vehicle is secured to prevent movement during transit and to prevent detachment in event of collision or overturn	27(a)	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Person preparing or selling food from motor vehicle failing to ensure all utensils are stored in order to prevent their being hurled about in event of a sudden stop, collision or overturn	27(b)	$237.50
Person preparing or selling food from motor vehicle failing to ensure knives are stored in safety knife holder	27(b)	$237.50
Person preparing or selling food from motor vehicle failing to ensure all propane tanks, compressors, auxiliary engines, generators, batteries, battery chargers, and similar equipment are installed so as to be accessible only from outside vehicle	27(c)	$237.50
Stopping or parking motor vehicle not licensed to vend at site within portion of roadway designated as vending area during hours when vending is permitted	28	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business failing to locate stand on sidewalk immediately adjacent to vendor's premises	30(2)(a)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business failing to maintain minimum of 2.1 m of open space pursuant to clause 30(2)(b)	30(2)(b)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business failing to incorporate solid base perimeter on stand	30(2)(c)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business setting up stand within 1.5 m of doorway	30(3)(a)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business setting up stand within 4.6 m of driveway	30(3)(b)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business setting up stand within 7.6 m of marked or unmarked crosswalk	30(3)(c)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business setting up stand within 19 m in advance of bus stop sign	30(3)(d)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business setting up stand within 3 m beyond bus stop sign	30(3)(d)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business when their abutting business is not open	30(3)(e)	$237.50
Vendor vending food or merchandise from stand abutting their business other than food or merchandise of type that person sells from their abutting business	30(3)(f)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business using or operating loud speaker, public address system, radio, sound amplifier or similar device to attract attention of public or cry vendor's wares	30(3)(g)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business failing to remove stand from sidewalk 30 minutes after their abutting business closes	30(4)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business setting up stand earlier than 30 minutes before their abutting business opens	30(4)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business failing to have required commercial general liability insurance policy during the term of license	30(5)(a)	$237.50
Vendor vending from stand abutting their business failing on demand to give license inspector or administrator evidence that required insurance policy remains in force	30(5)(b)	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Vendor vending in association with festival or event failing to have required commercial general liability insurance policy during term of license	31(4)(a)	$237.50
Vendor vending in association with festival or event failing on demand to give license inspector or administrator evidence that required insurance policy remains in force	31(4)(b)	$237.50
Vendor vending in association with festival or event failing to obtain vendor badge	31(4)(c)	$237.50
Failing to display license for special event in conspicuous place affixed to stand or mobile canteen	31(6)	$237.50
Failing to obtain approval from HRM Fire & Emergency Services for use of tent	31(8)	$237.50
Vending handcrafts in location other than location approved by Engineer and described on license	32(5)	$237.50
Vending handcrafts other than during May through October	32(6)(a)	$237.50
Vendor vending handcrafts failing to keep area within 9 m radius of location free and clear of trash, refuse, and recyclables	32(6)(b)	$237.50
Vendor vending handcrafts failing to use equipment of temporary nature	32(6)(c)	$237.50
Vendor vending handcrafts using umbrella that encroaches sidewalk at level less than 2 m above level of sidewalk	32(6)(c)	$237.50
Vendor vending handcrafts failing to remove equipment used for display at end of each business day	32(6)(d)	$237.50
Vendor vending handcrafts using display tables larger than size specified in by-law	32(6)(e)	$237.50
Vendor vending handcrafts interfering with pedestrian flow	32(6)(f)	$237.50
Vendor vending handcrafts hanging products from tree, bush, post, etc. (specify) located around assigned vending area	32(6)(g)	$237.50
Vendor vending handcrafts using or operating loud speaker, public address system, radio, sound amplifier or similar device to attract attention of public or cry vendor's wares	32(6)(h)	$237.50
Vendor vending handcrafts failing to incorporate solid base perimeter	32(6)(i)	$237.50
Vendor vending handcrafts failing to obtain a vendor badge	32(7)(1)	$237.50
Having or placing newspaper box on municipal lands without license	33(1)	$237.50
License holder placing, maintaining or operating newspaper box in location other than location specified in license	33(2)	$237.50
Failing to affix to newspaper box decal provided by license administrator	34(5)	$237.50
Placing newspaper box in municipality at site for which owner does not hold license	35(1)	$237.50
Publisher placing or allowing to be placed more than 1 newspaper box at each approved location	35(5)	$237.50
Failing to place newspaper box within 12 cm of newspaper box already located at approved location	35(6)	$237.50
License holder failing to keep newspaper box in good repair, in neat, clean, rust-free and sanitary condition, and free of advertisements	36(1)	$237.50
License holder failing to immediately remove newspaper box from street when damaged	36(1)	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
License holder repairing or allowing repairs to newspaper box on street	36(1)	$237.50
Failing to remove graffitied newspaper box from street within 3 days of notification	36(2)	$237.50
Failing to cause newspaper box to have name of publisher and phone number for 24-hour service call system printed on exterior	37	$237.50
Causing or allowing newspaper box to have printing or advertising on it other than as allowed by by-law	37	$237.50
Placing or allowing to be placed newspaper box constructed so that publications being distributed from box are not completely enclosed and protected from elements	38(1)	$237.50
Placing or allowing to be placed newspaper box not equipped with self-closing door	38(1)	$237.50
Placing or allowing to be placed newspaper box that is not free-standing and self-supported by weight internal to the newspaper box, and located on concrete or asphalt surface	38(2)	$237.50
Affixing or allowing to be affixed newspaper box to building on private property or structure lawfully placed on public property without owner's permission	38(2)	$237.50
Placing or allowing to be placed newspaper box not incorporating solid base perimeter	38(3)	$237.50
Owner of newspaper box failing to have required commercial general liability insurance policy during term of license	39(1)	$237.50
Owner of newspaper box failing on demand to give license inspector or administrator proof that required insurance policies remain in force	39(3)	$237.50
Fire Prevention By-law - F-100		
Failing to give required assistance or information to inspector carrying out inspection	8.1.2.1(2)(a)	$237.50
Knowingly providing false information to inspector carrying out inspection	8.1.2.1(2)(b)	$237.50
Obstructing or interfering with inspector carrying out inspection	8.1.2.1(2)(b)	$237.50
Failing to comply with Fire Prevention By-law (specify)	8.1.4.1(1)	$237.50
Failing to carry out order made under Fire Prevention By-law	8.1.4.1(1)	$237.50
Flyer Distribution By-Law—F-400		
Distributor that is an individual delivering or causing to be delivered (specify) flyer to residential property with sign or notice posted	6	$151.25
Distributor other than an individual delivering or causing to be delivered (specify) flyer to residential property with sign or notice posted	6	$410.00
Distributor that is an individual distributing or causing to be distributed (specify) flyers on residential property other than as specified in by-law	8(1)	$151.25
Distributor other than an individual distributing or causing to be distributed (specify) flyers on residential property other than as specified in by-law	8(1)	$410.00
Distributor that is an individual distributing or causing to be distributed (specify) flyers to a residential property where flyers not taken in for 2 consecutive weeks	8(2)	$151.25

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Distributor other than an individual distributing or causing to be distributed (specify) flyers to a residential property where flyers not taken in for 2 consecutive weeks	8(2)	$410.00
Municipal Parks By-law - P-600		
Adding to, removing, destroying or damaging park fauna, flora or property (specify)	3(1)(a)	$237.50
Acting in riotous, violent or threatening manner or using profane or abusive language (specify) in park	3(1)(b)	$237.50
Playing game in park where prohibited by signs	3(1)(c)	$237.50
Creating nuisance in park	3(1)(d)	$237.50
Abandoning animal or planting tree (specify) in park	3(1)(e)	$237.50
Fouling or polluting fountain or watercourse in park	3(1)(f)	$237.50
Disturbing, injuring, killing or catching (specify) wildlife in park	4	$237.50
Lighting open fire in park without written permission	5	$237.50
Possessing or using firearm, air gun, bow and arrow, axe or offensive weapon (specify) in park without written permission	6	$237.50
Disposing or dumping garbage or other refuse in park other than in receptacles provided	7(1)	$237.50
Bringing or transporting waste, refuse or garbage into park	7(2)	$237.50
Camping in park without written permission	8(1)	$237.50
Operating unauthorized vehicle in park	10(1)	$237.50
Riding horse or bicycle in park off paths provided	10(2)	$237.50
Riding horse or bicycle in prohibited area of park	10(3)	$237.50
Selling or offering for sale anything in park without written permission	11(1)	$237.50
Operating business in park without written consent of Director	11(2)	$237.50
Failing to observe and obey posted signs in park	12(2)	$237.50
Entering or using park where prohibited by notice	13(2)	$237.50
Being in park between 10 p.m. and 5 a.m. without written permission	13(3)	$237.50
Noise By-law - N-200		
Engaging in activity that unreasonably disturbs neighbourhood	3(1)	
first offence		$467.50
second offence		$927.50
third or subsequent offence		$1272.50
Nuisance and Smoking By-law - N-300		
Creating, continuing or suffering nuisance (specify nuisance) to exist on or near a street	3(1)	$180.00
Smoking on municipal property other than at designated smoking area	3A(1)	$151.25
Owner of business suffering or permitting their shopping cart to be removed from premises without providing written consent	5(1)	$237.50
Owner of business suffering or permitting their shopping cart to be abandoned on public or private property	5(2)	$237.50
Owner of business knowingly having on premises shopping carts identified as belonging to another business	5(3)	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner of business failing to permanently affix weatherproof sign to front of shopping cart that includes all information required by Section (specify missing information)	6	$237.50
Owner of business failing to have proactive shopping cart recovery service as required by Section (specify)	7	$237.50
Cultivating, propagating, drying or harvesting (specify) cannabis plant outside dwelling or accessory building	12A(1)(a)	$1272.50
Owning or occupying property (specify) where cannabis plant cultivated, propagated, dried or harvested (specify) outside dwelling or accessory building	12A(1)(b)	$1272.50
Owner or occupier (specify) permitting cannabis plant cultivation, propagation, drying or harvesting (specify) outside dwelling or accessory building	12A(1)(c)	$1272.50
Open Air Burning By-law - O-109		
Burning without permit	4(1)	$410.00
Owning property on which burning occurred without permit	4(1)	$410.00
Conducting religious or ceremonial burning without permit	4(4)	$410.00
Burning outside period of October 16 to April 14	6(1)	$410.00
Failing to ensure that at least 2 people 19 years or older are present and in possession of permit while burning	6(2)	$410.00
Burning within 23 m of dwelling or accessory building	6(3)	$410.00
Burning rubber tires, oil, plastic, petroleum products or domestic waste (specify)	6(4)	$410.00
Igniting fire when wind velocity may jeopardize ability to control and contain fire	6(5)	$410.00
Burning more than 1 pile at a time	6(6)	$410.00
Person in charge of fire failing to have means to call 911 from site during burn	6(7)	$410.00
Person in charge of fire failing to ensure fire is not left unattended	6(8)	$410.00
Person in charge of fire failing to ensure all embers are extinguished before leaving site	6(8)	$410.00
Failing to remain in attendance while fire is burning or smouldering	6(9)	$410.00
Igniting fire without being suitably equipped to contain or extinguish fire	6(9)	$410.00
Failing to follow manufacturer's instructions when using outdoor wood burning appliance	7(a)	$410.00
Placing outdoor wood burning appliance on wooden deck or combustible platform	7(b)	$410.00
Using outdoor wood burning appliance that is not equipped with spark arrester	7(c)	$410.00
Burning anything other than dry seasoned firewood in outdoor wood burning appliance	7(d)	$410.00
Using outdoor wood burning appliance without 4.75 m clearance from dwelling or accessory building	7(e)	$410.00
Using more than 1 outdoor wood burning appliance on property	7(f)	$410.00
Failing to contain campfire	8(a)	$410.00

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Permitting campfire to exceed specified dimensions	8(b)	$410.00
Burning anything other than dry seasoned firewood in campfire	8(c)	$410.00
Permitting campfire within 4.75 m of dwelling or accessory building	8(d)	$410.00
Permitting more than 1 campfire on property	8(e)	$410.00
Refusing to extinguish fire when ordered	9(2)	$410.00
Contractor burning on land being cleared for development, or for insect infestation or disease control, without permit	10	$410.00
Contractor failing to post bond, irrevocable letter of credit or certified cheque before conducting burn	10	$410.00
Pesticide By-law - P-800		
Carrying out or permitting or suffering to be carried out (specify) any pesticide application on property owned by Municipality	3	$237.50
Carrying out or permitting or suffering to be carried out (specify) any pesticide application on property within 50 m radius of boundary of property containing any school, licensed day care centre, park, playground, licensed senior citizens' residence, university, church or hospital (specify place)	4	$237.50
Carrying out or permitting or suffering to be carried out (specify) pesticide application within the Municipality	5(1)	$237.50
Owner of property or commercial applicator of pesticides (specify) failing to post signs in prominent place on property at least 24 hours prior to pesticide application or keep signs continuously posted for period of 4 days after pesticide application (specify)	11(1)	$237.50
Owner of property or commercial applicator of pesticides (specify) failing to post pesticide application notification signs facing each street or road that abuts or is adjacent to property	11(1)	$237.50
Owner of property or commercial applicator of pesticides (specify) failing to post 1 pesticide application notification sign within 3 m of each of the property lines separating treated property from adjoining property or 1 sign for each 16 m of frontage abutting or adjacent to street or road (specify)	11(1)	$237.50
Owner of property or commercial applicator of pesticides (specify) posting pesticide application notification sign that is not square or rectangular or that does not measure at less than 25 cm by 25 cm (specify)	11(2)(a)	$237.50
Owner of property or commercial applicator of pesticides (specify) posting pesticide application notification sign that is not bright yellow in colour	11(2)(b)	$237.50
Owner of property or commercial applicator of pesticides (specify) posting pesticide application notification sign that is not made of weather resistant material or not placed on weather resistant support (specify)	11(2)(c)	$237.50
Owner of property or commercial applicator of pesticides (specify) posting pesticide application notification sign that fails to conform to design specified in by-law or that does not indicate that all contact with portion of treated property upon which pesticide application has taken place must be avoided	11(2)(d)	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner of property or commercial applicator of pesticides (specify) posting pesticide application notification sign that does not bear contact telephone number for applicator of the pesticide or date of application (specify)	11(2)(e)	$237.50
Owner of property or commercial applicator of pesticides (specify) using pesticide application notification sign or similar sign for purpose other than notification of pesticide application	11(2)	$237.50
Applying pesticide within 2 m of property line without obtaining written permission of adjoining lot owner	11(3)	$237.50
Applying pesticide within 5 m of bus stop, mailbox or facility that contains post office (specify)	11(4)	$237.50
Failing to apply pesticide in accordance with the written instructions of manufacturer or label on container (specify)	11(5)	$237.50
Spraying or fogging (specify) pesticide on trees or shrubs (specify) equal to or greater than 2 m high when wind velocity exceeds 8 km/hr	11(6)	$237.50
Spraying or fogging (specify) pesticide on trees or shrubs less than 2 m high when the wind velocity exceeds 18 km/hr	11(7)	$237.50
Applying pesticide when it is raining	11(8)	$237.50
Applying pesticide when temperature exceeds 27 °C contrary to indication on pesticide's label	11(9)	$237.50
Applying pesticide on trees during their blooming period	11(10)	$237.50
Plumbing By-law - P-400		
Constructing or repairing plumbing system without permit	1.4.1(a)	$237.50
Owner of building failing to provide that sanitary sewage plumbing system empty into public sewer	1.5.1	$237.50
Failing to provide separate stormwater plumbing system that drains into approved stormwater system	1.5.3	$237.50
Failing to permit Inspector to enter into premises to perform duty	1.6.1	$237.50
Obstructing Inspector in discharge of duty	1.6.1	$237.50
Solid Waste Resource Collection and Disposal By-Law—S-600		
Owner or occupier (specify) of eligible premises failing to use regulation containers for storing or collection of mixed waste, recyclable materials, or organic materials	4.1(a)	$352.50
Owner or occupier (specify) of eligible premises failing to provide sufficient or adequate (specify) regulation containers to contain collectible waste generated	4.1(b)	$352.50
Owner or occupier (specify) of eligible premises failing to maintain regulation containers in good repair or in sanitary condition (specify)	4.1(c)	$352.50
Owner or occupier (specify) of eligible premises failing to ensure that each regulation container is covered and secured at all times except when being emptied or filled	4.1(d)	$352.50
Owner or occupier (specify) of eligible premises failing to store collectible waste outside main building in secured regulation containers made inaccessible to pests or animals	4.1(e)	$352.50
Owner or occupier (specify) of eligible premises failing to ensure proper preparation of all collectible waste in accordance with By-Law	4.1(f)	$352.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or occupier (specify) of eligible premises failing to ensure collectible waste is placed for collection in accordance with By-Law	4.1(g)	$352.50
Owner or occupier (specify) of eligible premises failing to ensure collectible waste remains behind or beside main building on other than collection day	4.1(h)	$352.50
Owner or occupier (specify) of eligible premises failing to source-separate all collectible waste generated from eligible premises at point of generation	4.1(i)	$352.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of property not defined under By-Law as eligible premises placing waste materials at curbside of property for municipal collection	5.2	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for municipal collection at single family dwelling more than 6 mixed waste bags	6.1(a)(ii)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for municipal collection at single family dwelling more than 1 privacy bag	6.1(a)(ii)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for municipal collection at single family dwelling a privacy bag larger than 88 cm by 100 cm	6.1(a)(iii)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for municipal collection at single family dwelling or multi-unit residential dwelling (specify), more than 5 mixed waste containers or bundled materials per unit containing home renovation waste	6.1(b)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for municipal collection at single family dwelling or multi-unit residential dwelling (specify), bundled material longer than 1.2 m and heavier than 34 kg	6.1(b)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) out for municipal collection more than 1 bulky item or 1 white good (specify) at specified eligible premises	6.1(c)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for municipal collection at multi-unit apartment or condominium building (specify) more than 4 clear plastic bags per unit	6.1(d)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for municipal collection at multi-unit apartment or condominium building (specify) more than 1 privacy bag per unit	6.1(d)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) out for municipal collection more than 2 bulky items or 2 white goods per eligible apartment or condominium building at specified eligible premises with 6 or less units	6.1(e)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for municipal collection at designated commercial or institutional premises (specify) more than 4 mixed waste bags	6.1(f)(ia)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for municipal collection at designated commercial or institutional premises (specify) more than 1 privacy bag	6.1(f)(ia)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) out for municipal collection more than 1 bulky item or 1 white good (specify) at designated commercial or institutional (specify) premises	6.1(g)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) out for municipal collection construction or demolition waste generated from commercial or institutional (specify) premises	6.1(h)	$352.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) out for municipal collection construction or demolition waste generated by apartment or condominium (specify) building with 6 or less units	6.1(i)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) out for municipal collection organics collection cart that weighs more than 100 kg, including contents	6.1(j)(i)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) out for municipal collection more than 20 bags of leaf or yard waste	6.1(j)(ii)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) out for municipal collection more than 5 bundles of branches or bushes	6.1(j)(iii)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) out for municipal collection refrigerator, freezer, air conditioning unit or dehumidifier (specify) that does not display refrigerant gas removal sticker issued by appropriate authority	6.1(l)	$352.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) out for municipal collection non-collectible waste	6.1(m)	$352.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of eligible premises failing to contain designated collectible waste to prevent escape of waste materials into environment	7.1	$352.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of eligible premises failing to gather waste materials placed for collection that have escaped from container	7.1	$352.50
Failing to use watertight plastic bag as mixed waste regulation container	7.2(a)(i)	$352.50
Failing to securely tie plastic bag used as mixed waste regulation container	7.2(a)(i)(A)	$352.50
Failing to use plastic bag with length between 0.5 m and 1 m when empty as mixed waste regulation container	7.2(a)(i)(A)	$352.50
Using plastic bag that exceeds 25 kg including contents as mixed waste regulation container	7.2(a)(i)(B)	$352.50
Failing to use plastic bag with thickness of at least 0.375 mm as mixed waste regulation container	7.2(a)(i)(C)	$352.50
Using bag for municipal collection of mixed waste other than non-coloured transparent plastic bag	7.2(a)(i)(E)	$352.50
Failing to use watertight mixed waste regulation container	7.2(a)(ii)(A)	$352.50
Failing to securely cover mixed waste regulation container	7.2(a)(ii)(A)	$352.50
Failing to use mixed waste regulation container equipped with handles in good repair	7.2(a)(ii)(A)	$352.50
Failing to use mixed waste regulation container with top at least as large as bottom	7.2(a)(ii)(A)	$352.50
Using mixed waste regulation container that exceeds 34 kg including contents	7.2(a)(ii)(B)	$352.50
Failing to use mixed waste regulation container with height between 46 and 76 cm	7.2(a)(ii)(B)	$352.50
Failing to use mixed waste regulation container with diameter between 38 and 51 cm	7.2(a)(ii)(B)	$352.50
Failing to use mixed waste regulation container made with metal, plastic or other impermeable material	7.2(a)(ii)(C)	$352.50
Failing to use mixed waste regulation container with thickness of at least 0.375 mm	7.2(a)(ii)(C)	$352.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to maintain mixed waste regulation container in neat condition	7.2(a)(ii)(D)	$352.50
Failing to maintain mixed waste regulation container in sanitary condition	7.2(a)(ii)(D)	$237.50
Failing to maintain mixed waste regulation container in good repair	7.2(a)(ii)(D)	$352.50
Using cardboard carton, oil drum, paint can or other similar container (specify) as mixed waste regulation container	7.2(a)(ii)(E)	$352.50
Failing to use rodent-proof outdoor, roadside box or bin for storing containers or bags for mixed waste	7.2(a)(iii)(A)	$352.50
Failing to use animal-proof outdoor, roadside box or bin for storing containers or bags for mixed waste	7.2(a)(iii)(A)	$352.50
Using outdoor, roadside box or bin with lid weighing more than 5 kg for storing containers or bags for mixed waste	7.2(a)(iii)(B)	$352.50
Failing to maintain in neat condition outdoor, roadside box or bin for storing containers or bags for mixed waste	7.2(a)(iii)(C)	$352.50
Failing to maintain in sanitary condition outdoor, roadside box or bin for storing containers or bags for mixed waste	7.2(a)(iii)(C)	$352.50
Failing to maintain in good repair outdoor, roadside box or bin for storing containers or bags for mixed waste	7.2(a)(iii)(C)	$352.50
Using organic materials container other than one assigned to eligible premises by Halifax Regional Municipality	7.2(b)(i)(A)	$352.50
Failing to place blue bag recyclables for municipal collection in watertight transparent blue bag or clear transparent bag	7.2(c)(i)(A)	$352.50
Failing to place blue bag recyclables for municipal collection in bag with thickness of at least 0.375 mm	7.2(c)(i)(A)	$352.50
Placing blue bag recyclables for municipal collection in bag with length over 1 m when empty	7.2(c)(i)(A)	$352.50
Failing to secure bag containing blue bag recyclables for municipal collection	7.2(c)(i)(B)	$352.50
Failing to place fibre recyclables for municipal collection in grocery bag, transparent bag or separate transparent blue bag	7.2(c)(i)(C)	$352.50
Failing to place corrugated cardboard for municipal collection in securely tied bundle	7.2(c)(i)(C)	$352.50
Placing corrugated cardboard for municipal collection in bundle weighing more than 34 kg	7.2(c)(i)(C)	$352.50
Placing blue bag recyclables for municipal collection in bag that exceeds 25 kg including contents	7.2(c)(i)(D)	$352.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of eligible premises failing to make organics collection cart available to Municipality or its agent upon request	8.1(e)	$352.50
Failing to place collectible waste for municipal collection at curbside	9.1(a)	$352.50
Failing to place collectible waste for municipal collection in front of eligible premises from which they have accumulated	9.1(b)	$352.50
Failing to place organics collection cart for municipal collection at curb in upright position with lid closed and front of cart facing street	9.1(c)	$352.50
Placing recyclable materials for municipal collection within approximately 1 m of mixed waste or organic materials (specify)	9.1(d)	$352.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or occupant (specify) of eligible premises on private street not safely passable by collection vehicle failing to bring collectible waste to nearest intersection with public street	9.1(e)	$352.50
Owner failing to maintain area between the curb and property line free from garbage	9.2	$352.50
Placing collectible waste out for municipal collection before 7:00 p.m. the day prior to collection day	10.1(c)	$352.50
Placing mixed waste out for municipal collection on organic materials collection day	10.1(e)	$352.50
Placing organic materials out for municipal collection on mixed waste collection day	10.1(f)	$352.50
Placing recyclable materials out for municipal collection in week not designated as recyclable materials collection week in area designated to receive bi-weekly collection of recyclable materials	10.1(g)	$352.50
Failing to remove mixed waste collection containers, organics collection carts or material not collected (specify) from curbside by 9:00 p.m. on collection day	10.1(h)	$352.50
Storing collectible waste on eligible premises for period of more than 14 days other than as permitted by By-law	10.1(k)	$352.50
Property owner or occupant (specify) of premises failing to promptly remove or dispose of (specify) waste generated by industrial, commercial, institutional premises, facility or operation (specify) not eligible for municipal collection	12.1(a)	$352.50
Property owner or occupant (specify) of premises failing to promptly remove or dispose of (specify) waste resulting from construction	12.1(b)	$352.50
Property owner or occupant (specify) of premises failing to promptly remove or dispose of (specify) waste resulting from demolition of building or structure	12.1(c)	$352.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to create and maintain waste management plan after being given notice	12.1A	$352.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to provide copy of waste management plan within 2 business days of receiving notice	12.1B	$352.50
Property owner of industrial, commercial or institutional premises failing to provide adequate space to maintain blue bag recyclables, paper and corrugated cardboard all separate from each other	12.2(a)	$352.50
Property owner of industrial, commercial or institutional premises failing to provide adequate space on premises for required containers	12.2(a)	$352.50
Property owner of industrial, commercial or institutional premises failing to post sufficient signage providing occupants with instructions for proper sorting of recyclables and organic materials	12.2(b)	$352.50
Property owner of industrial, commercial or institutional premises failing to locate containers for blue bag recyclables, fibre recyclables or organic materials (specify) within 3 m of container for ICI waste	12.2(c)(i)	$352.50
Property owner of industrial, commercial or institutional premises failing to post signage adjacent to containers for ICI waste directing persons to location of commercial containers for blue bag recyclables, fibre recyclables or organic materials (specify)	12.2(c)(ii)	$352.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Property owner of industrial, commercial or institutional premises failing to post signage on every floor where access to chute is provided directing tenants to location of commercial containers for blue bag recyclables, fibre recyclables or organic materials (specify)	12.2(d)	$352.50
Occupant of industrial, commercial or institutional premises (specify) failing to source-separate all waste generated in occupant's unit or portion of building (specify)	12.3(a)	$352.50
Occupant of industrial, commercial or institutional premises (specify) failing to place for collection source-separated materials in containers at designated storage areas on property	12.3(b)	$352.50
Property owner of industrial, commercial or institutional premises failing to provide readily accessible common area containers	12.4	$352.50
Releasing or causing litter to be released (specify) into environment	12A.1	$352.50
Permitting release of litter from commercial outlet, service outlet, plant, building, facility or thing (specify)	12A.2(1)	$352.50
Failing to clean up litter discharged from commercial outlet, service outlet, plant, building, facility or thing (specify)	12A.2(2)	$352.50
Permitting release of litter at construction or demolition site (specify)	12A.3(1)	$352.50
Failing to clean up discharged litter from construction or demolition site (specify)	12A.3(2)	$352.50
Failing to provide, service, maintain or empty (specify) receptacles for litter, organics and recyclable materials	12A.4(1)	$352.50
Failing to keep property or lands within 15 m of property boundaries (specify) free from litter	12A.4(2)	$352.50
Failing to collect and dispose of discarded materials as prescribed in regulations	12A.4(3)	$352.50
Failing to provide adequate receptacles for litter, organics and recyclable materials at public or private event	12A.5(1)(a)	$352.50
Failing to service, maintain and empty receptacles for litter, organics and recyclable materials at public or private event	12A.5(1)(b)	$352.50
Failing to ensure event location or lands within 15 m of event location (specify) are free from litter within 24 hours after event	12A.5(2)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste is weather-proof	13.1(a)(i)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste is animal-proof	13.1(a)(i)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste is capable of containing waste deposited in it	13.1(a)(i)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste is equipped with tight-fitting lid with positive closing device	13.1(a)(ii)	$352.50
Failing to ensure lid on commercial container for temporary storage of waste not being loaded or unloaded is kept closed	13.1(a)(ii)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste meets performance requirements in clause 3 of American National Standards Institute standard Z245.3-1977	13.1(a)(iii)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste is placed on hard, level surface	13.1(a)(iv)	$352.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste is uniformly loaded	13.1(a)(iv)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste displays message “CAUTION: DO NOT PLAY ON OR AROUND” or similar caution	13.1(a)(iv)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste displays name and telephone [number] of owner (specify)	13.1(a)(v)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste displays type of material to be deposited	13.1(a)(v)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste is cleaned regularly to avoid build-up of odours	13.1(a)(vi)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of waste by tenants is designed or situated (specify) to be reasonably accessible	13.1(a)(vii)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of ICI waste displays message “GARBAGE”, “WASTE” or “REFUSE”	13.1(a)(viii)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of blue bag recyclables displays message “RECYCLABLES” or “BLUE BAG RECYCLABLES”	13.1(a)(ix)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of paper displays message “PAPER”	13.1(a)(x)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of corrugated cardboard displays message “CARDBOARD ONLY” or “CARDBOARD”	13.1(a)(x)	$352.50
Failing to ensure commercial container for temporary storage of organic materials displays message “ORGANICS” or “COMPOST”	13.1(a)(xi)	$352.50
Using lettering in message that is smaller than size required by by-law	13.1(a)(xiii)	$352.50
Owner of premises failing to ensure commercial container is placed behind or beside building if possible	13.1(b)(i)	$352.50
Owner of premises failing to ensure commercial container is placed at least 6 m from front property line if container kept in front of building	13.1(b)(ii)	$352.50
Owner of premises failing to ensure commercial container is screened in manner so not visible from any street	13.1(b)(iii)	$352.50
Owner of premises failing to ensure commercial container is maintained in sightly manner	13.1(b)(iv)	$352.50
Owner of premises failing to ensure commercial container is maintained in manner that does not cause nuisance	13.1(b)(iv)	$352.50
Owner of premises failing to ensure commercial container is kept in manner that does not cause health-related problem	13.1(b)(iv)	$352.50
Owner of premises where physically impossible to comply with 13.1(b) failing to keep commercial container in sightly manner or so as not to cause nuisance or health-related problem	13.1(c)	$352.50
Permitting temporary commercial container to remain on premises after construction or repair ceases	13.1(d)	$352.50
Owner of commercial container failing to keep container clean, in good condition or with cover in good working order (specify)	13.1(e)	$352.50
Failing to place commercial container on surface that is hard, level and weather-resistant	13.1(f)	$352.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing commercial container on public street without written permission of Municipality	13.1(g)	$352.50
Owner of premises failing to ensure commercial container is loaded uniformly or so that waste material is completely within container when closed (specify)	13.1(h)	$352.50
Owner of premises failing to keep area surrounding commercial container free from litter and waste	13.1(i)(i)	$352.50
Owner of premises failing to ensure that commercial container is emptied at least once every 7 days or when full (specify)	13.1(i)(ii)	$352.50
Owner of premises failing to ensure commercial container is normally covered while containing waste	13.1(i)(iii)	$352.50
Owner of industrial, commercial or institutional premises (specify) using commercial container not approved by Administrator	13.1(j)	$352.50
Owner of industrial, commercial, institutional premises (specify) storing ICI waste in containers used for source-separated organic or recyclable materials	13.1(j)	$352.50
Placing waste in commercial container without permission of owner of container	13.1(k)	$352.50
Owner of industrial, commercial or institutional premises (specify) failing to ensure commercial containers accommodate source-separated waste	13.1(m)(i)	$352.50
Owner of industrial, commercial, institutional premises (specify) failing to ensure commercial containers are designed and constructed so that waste remains in source-separated condition	13.1(m)(ii)	$352.50
Owner of industrial, commercial or institutional premises (specify) failing to ensure commercial containers are easily accessible to occupants	13.1(m)(iii)	$352.50
Placing waste from premises other than eligible premises or other waste that is not collectible waste (specify) on municipal property without written permission from Administrator	14.1	$352.50
Failing to collect, transport or dispose of (specify) waste materials, ICI waste, mixed waste, organic materials or recyclable materials (specify) in sanitary manner	15.1(a)	$352.50
Failing to transport fluid waste materials, ICI waste, mixed waste, organic materials or recyclable materials (specify) in watertight container having tight-fitting cover	15.1(a)	$352.50
Collecting or transporting waste materials, ICI waste, mixed waste, organic materials or recyclable materials (specify) using vehicle that does not have tailgate or other restraining device	15.1(b)	$352.50
Collecting or transporting waste materials, ICI waste, mixed waste, organic materials or recyclable materials (specify) using vehicle that is not closed or equipped with tarpaulin	15.1(b)	$352.50
Collecting or transporting waste materials, ICI waste, mixed waste, organic materials or recyclable materials (specify) using vehicle equipped with tarpaulin without using tarpaulin to cover material during transport	15.1(b)	$352.50
Transporting waste materials, ICI waste, mixed waste, organic materials or recyclable materials (specify) in manner so that materials spill or scatter from vehicle	15.1(c)	$352.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Keeping vehicle or container (specify) used for transportation of waste materials, ICI waste, mixed waste and organic materials (specify) in unsanitary condition	15.1(e)	$352.50
Keeping vehicle or container used for transportation of recyclable materials in unsanitary condition	15.1(f)	$352.50
Failing to transport ICI waste, blue bag recyclables, paper, corrugated cardboard or organic materials in source-separated condition	15.2	$352.50
Failing to deliver source-separated material to appropriate receiving facility	15.2	$352.50
Picking over, removing, disturbing or otherwise interfering with waste material that has been collected for municipal collection	16.1(a)	$352.50
Collecting waste material placed for municipal collection	16.1(b)	$352.50
Removing container or organics collection cart (specify) placed at curbside	16.1(c)	$352.50
Exporting or removing (specify) solid waste material generated within Municipality outside Municipality	16.3	$352.50
Illegally dumping or causing illegal dumping (specify)	16A.1	$697.50
Registered owner of motor vehicle failing to provide name and address of person in charge of vehicle at time of violation within 48 hours of request	16C.1	$697.50
Hauler using Municipality's waste management facilities failing to pre-register identifying information or tare weight for each vehicle as required by Municipality (specify)	18.2(a)	$352.50
Collection contractor hauler using Municipality's waste management facilities failing to separately identify vehicles used in scheduled waste collection services on behalf of Municipality	18.2(a)	$352.50
Hauler failing to return physical identifying property promptly at expiration of its use	18.2(b)	$352.50
Hauler failing to display unique identification code on left front of vehicle in characters at least 10 cm high	18.2(b)	$352.50
Standards for Residential Occupancies By-law - M-100		
Owner of building failing to maintain building to standard to which it was required to be built (specify)	4	$237.50
Owner of building failing to install fire alarm system in conformance with requirements of Provincial Building Code	8(1)	$237.50
Owner of rooming, boarding or lodging house failing to maintain it in clean, secure and sanitary condition	21(2)	$237.50
Owner of rooming, boarding or lodging house failing to maintain indoor ambient temperature of 20 °C throughout all occupied areas	21(2)(a)	$237.50
Owner of rooming, boarding or lodging house failing to provide, on all tenant sleeping rooms, working locks that are operable from inside without requiring keys or specialized knowledge	21(2)(b)	$237.50
Owner of rooming, boarding or lodging house failing to ensure that all appliances in cooking facilities are in clean and safe working condition	21(2)(c)	$237.50
Owner of rooming, boarding or lodging house permitting cooking in sleeping room except by use of microwave oven	21(2)(d)	$237.50
Owner of rooming, boarding or lodging house failing to provide at least 1 bathroom for every 6 occupants or less	21(2)(e)	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner of rooming, boarding or lodging house permitting more than 2 persons to occupy each sleeping room	21(2)(f)	$237.50
Owner of rooming, boarding or lodging house permitting shared bathroom or shared kitchen (specify) to be used for laundry purposes	21(2)(g)	$237.50
Operating rooming, boarding or lodging house that is not validly licensed under by-law	31(1)	$237.50
License holder under by-law assigning or transferring license	31(2)	$237.50
Streets By-law - S-300		
Failing to remove all snow and ice from sidewalk	4(1)(a)	$237.50
Failing to remove all snow and ice from pathway between sidewalk and roadway	4(1)(b)	$237.50
Failing to remove all snow and ice between sidewalk and crosswalk	4(1)(c)	$237.50
Depositing snow or ice on travelled way of street	4(2)	$237.50
Permitting icicles dangerous to pedestrians to accumulate on gutters or eaves	5	$237.50
Driving or riding animal on sidewalk (specify location) where likely to cause annoyance to pedestrians	7	$237.50
Abutter failing to maintain area between curb and property line free from garbage and debris	10(1)	$237.50
Abutter who operates eating establishment failing to empty garbage receptacles within abutting sidewalk immediately prior to closing each day	10(2)	$237.50
Abutter failing to maintain grass area between sidewalk and curb closely clipped or keep it in good order (specify)	11	$237.50
Constructing facility without Utility Permit from Engineer	13(1)	$237.50
Owner failing to remove all broken and dead wires, and all wires, poles or fixtures (specify) not actually in use	16(1)	$237.50
Owner failing to remove pole same day it is taken down	16(3)	$237.50
Constructing facility without Streets and Services Permit	18	$237.50
Failing to file such records as required by Engineer	20	$237.50
Utility pruning or otherwise disturbing public tree without permission from Engineer	21(1)	$237.50
Excavating in street without Streets and Services Permit	23(1)(a)	$237.50
Connecting service lateral to public sewer or water system without Streets and Services Permit	23(1)(b)	$237.50
Repairing water or sewer lateral without Streets and Services Permit	23(1)(c)	$237.50
Failing to file notice of completion of work within one week of completion of work	25(4)	$237.50
Failing to close and fill excavation in street after notice, as required	26(1)	$237.50
Failing to continuously light, enclose, secure and fence excavation sufficiently to protect public from injury	27	$237.50
Failing to abide by conditions of Street and Services Permit (specify)	28	$237.50
Obstructing street without Street and Services Permit	30(1)	$237.50
Constructing driveway access without Street and Services Permit	31	$237.50
Failing to maintain driveway as required by Engineer	32	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to install driveway culvert as required by Engineer	37	$237.50
Driving vehicle over curb	39	$237.50
Constructing or permitting to be used a gate or barrier that opens into or encroaches upon portion of street or may impede pedestrian or vehicular traffic (specify)	41	$237.50
Permitting dirt, dust or other nuisance (specify) to be placed or carried onto street	43	$237.50
Placing sign or advertising board (specify) within street without permit	44	$237.50
Swimming Pools By-law - S-700		
Constructing, installing, enlarging or altering (specify) private residential swimming pool or appurtenances (specify) without development permit or building permit (specify)	4	$237.50
Locating portion of swimming pool, pumps, filters or pool water disinfection equipment installations (specify) closer than 1.2 m (4 ft.) from side or rear property line	5(1)	$237.50
Locating portion of swimming pool, pumps, filters or pool water disinfection equipment installations (specify) closer to street line than distance applicable to main building as set out in land use by-laws (specify land use by-law)	5(2)	$237.50
Locating portion of swimming pool, pumps, filters or pool disinfection equipment installations (specify) closer to watercourse than distance applicable to main building or accessory building, whichever is less, as set out in land use by-laws (specify land use by-law)	5(3)	$237.50
Failing to completely separate swimming pool from adjacent properties by obstruction such as fence, building, deck or similar structure	7(1)	$237.50
Constructing swimming pool enclosure with opening exceeding 100 mm (4 in.) in width or height (specify) or that does not provide vertical obstruction of at least 1.5 m (5 ft.)	7(2)	$237.50
Constructing swimming pool enclosure with member that facilitates climbing	7(2)	$237.50
Failing to equip openings in swimming pool enclosure with gates having self-closing, self-latching mechanisms	7(4)	$237.50
Taxi, Limousine and Transportation Network Companies By-law - T-1000:		
Operating vehicle or permitting vehicle to be operated (specify) as taxi without valid owner's license	7.1(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating vehicle or permitting vehicle to be operated (specify) as accessible taxi without valid owner's license	7.1(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating vehicle or permitting vehicle to be operated (specify) as limousine without valid owner's license	7.1(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating or permitting to be operated (specify) taxi or accessible taxi (specify) without displaying original owner's license	7.1(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating or permitting to be operated (specify) limousine without having original owner's license in vehicle and available for presentation	7.1(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating or permitting to be operated (specify) licensed vehicle without license sticker affixed as required	7.1(e)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating licensed vehicle as vehicle for hire without valid driver's license	7.3(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating licensed vehicle as vehicle for hire without displaying original driver's license as required	7.3(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Failure to maintain licensed vehicle as required	9.9	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Reproducing owner's license	9.19(3)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating licensed vehicle as vehicle for hire under name not specified in owner's license	10.2(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating licensed vehicle as vehicle for hire from address not specified in owner's license	10.2(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Holder of owner's license failing to notify Licensing Authority of change in vehicle registration permit	11.1	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Licensed driver failing to notify Licensing Authority of change of residential address or telephone number (specify) within 3 business days	13.2	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Reproducing driver's license	14.8(2)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Holder of owner's license allowing unlicensed person to operate vehicle for hire	27.1	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle failing to maintain high standard of personal hygiene	28.1(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle permitting person other than passenger in vehicle without consent of passenger	28.1(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle using cellular telephone while transporting passenger	28.1(ba)(i)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle using hands-free headset while transporting passenger	28.1(ba)(ii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle charging separate fares without agreement of all passengers	28.1(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle failing to provide service to person	28.1(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Driver of licensed vehicle failing to transport luggage and take luggage in or out of vehicle when requested	28.1(e)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle failing to be punctual at pre-arranged pick-up	28.1(f)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle using abusive or insulting language	28.1(g)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle interfering with passenger's selection of vehicle	28.1(ga)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle being noisy or disruptive in public place	28.1(h)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle soliciting passengers in an unprofessional manner	28.1(i)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle proceeding to destination by route other than most direct and shortest route	28.1(j)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle refusing to transport disabled passenger or service animal (specify) without justification	28.1(k)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle smoking or permitting passengers to smoke (specify) in vehicle	28.1(l)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle failing to abide by Taxicab Passenger/Operating Code of Ethics or failing to ensure Code of Ethics is available in vehicle for passengers (specify)	28.1(m)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Driver of licensed vehicle engaging in sexual relations with passenger during transporting of passenger	28.1(n)(i)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle engaging in sexual relations with passenger immediately after transporting passenger	28.1(n)(ii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver on duty behaving in manner placing public confidence in industry at risk	28.1A	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of licensed vehicle failing to give reasonable assistance requested by passenger	29.1	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owner of licensed vehicle permitting smoking in vehicle	30.1	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owner or driver (specify) of licensed vehicle misrepresenting vehicle as smoke-free	30.2	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating taxi or accessible taxi (specify) without roof light as required	31.1	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Displaying unauthorized rooftop advertising	31.3	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to remove or cover roof light while taxi or accessible taxi (specify) is not in service	31.4	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to display and maintain signs and decals as required	31.5	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or driver (specify) of licensed vehicle failing to charge prescribed fares and rates	32.2	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owner or driver (specify) of licensed vehicle charging unauthorized fare or rate for parcel	32.3	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owner or driver (specify) of licensed vehicle demanding or receiving (specify) fare greater than amount shown on meter	32.4	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of vehicle for hire demanding additional charge for transporting wheelchair, walker or service animal (specify)	32.6(1)(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of vehicle for hire demanding additional charge for escorting passenger to and from first accessible door	32.6(1)(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of taxi or accessible taxi (specify) failing to post taxi rate schedule so clearly visible	32.8	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owner or driver (specify) of taxi, accessible taxi or limousine (specify) failing to accept prescribed payment methods	32.9	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating vehicle as taxi or accessible taxi (specify) without functioning taxi meter	33.1	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Installing more than 1 taxi meter in taxi or accessible taxi (specify)	33.2	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to install taxi meter as required	33.3	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Driver of taxi or accessible taxi (specify) failing to ensure taxi meter operates while vehicle is engaged	34.1	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owner or driver (specify) of taxi or accessible taxi (specify) failing to allow inspection or failing to allow or hindering testing (specify) of taxi meter	35.2	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating or permitting to be operated taxi or accessible taxi (specify) with taxi meter variance in excess of 5%	36.1	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating vehicle as taxi or accessible taxi (specify) without functioning global positioning system	36.1A	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating taxi without valid license sticker displayed in required location and manner	38.3	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Using common stand without valid license	41.2	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of taxi or accessible taxi (specify) entering common stand other than at rear of last vehicle	41.3(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of taxi or accessible taxi (specify) failing to move ahead at common stand	41.3(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of taxi or accessible taxi (specify) failing to move to allow other vehicle to depart from common stand	41.3(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of taxi or accessible taxi (specify) leaving vehicle unattended at common stand	41.3(e)(i)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Driver of taxi or accessible taxi (specify) obstructing exit of other vehicle from common stand	41.3(e)(ii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Driver of taxi or accessible taxi (specify) interfering with free selection by passenger of vehicle at common stand	41.3(e)(iii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Licensed broker or independent broker (specify) failing to accept requests to dispatch taxi or accessible taxi service by telephone	43.1C(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Licensed broker or independent broker (specify) failing to maintain and produce detailed record of service requests as required	43.1C(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Licensed broker or independent broker (specify) failing to provide records of service requests within 24 hours of request	43.1C(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Licensed broker failing to provide date and time of request for taxi or accessible taxi service	43.2C(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Licensed broker failing to provide list of taxi owner license numbers	43.2C(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Licensed broker failing to maintain and produce detailed record of taxi and accessible taxi service requests as required	43.2C(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Licensed independent broker failing to provide total number of trips fulfilled	43.3C	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Licensed broker failing to submit required data once per quarter	43.4C	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Licensed independent broker failing to submit required data once per quarter	43.5C	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Licensed broker or licensed independent broker (specify) permitting unlicensed driver to operate taxi or accessible taxi (specify)	43.7C	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Licensed broker dispatching taxi or accessible taxi (specify) associated with unlicensed taxi owner licence number	43.8C	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owning or operating (specify) Transportation Network Company without TNC License	43.1D	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to disclose first name and photograph of TNC Driver to passenger	43.1H(a)(i)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to disclose vehicle description to passenger	43.1H(a)(ii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to disclose rate being charged to passenger	43.1H(a)(iii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to disclose trip surcharge to passenger	43.1H(a)(iv)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to disclose estimate of total trip cost to passenger	43.1H(a)(v)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to include process to accept or refuse service prior to trip commencing	43.1H(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to keep record of passenger's acceptance or refusal of service	43.1H(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
TNC failing to provide secure payment mechanism	43.1H(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to provide passenger with receipt including required information	43.1H(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to make insurance coverage information available to public	43.2H(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to make transportation services information available to public	43.2H(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to make screening process information available to public	43.2H(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to make information available to public about prohibition against non-prearranged service requests	43.2H(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to create and maintain records including required information	43.2I	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to make required records or information available to Licensing Authority	43.3I	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to submit required information and data once per quarter	43.4I	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to provide Licensing Authority with direct access to software, application, telecommunications platform or digital network (specify)	43.1J	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC interfering with inspection or investigation (specify)	43.2J	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
TNC failing to ensure TNC Driver holds valid driver's license	43.1K(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to ensure TNC Driver has minimum of 3 years' driving experience	43.1K(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to ensure TNC Driver has provided acceptable investigation results as required	43.1K(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to ensure TNC Driver has provided abstract of driving record as required	43.1K(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to ensure TNC Driver has provided signed declaration as required	43.1K(e)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC approving TNC Driver contrary to requirements	43.2K(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to remove TNC Driver contrary to requirements	43.2K(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to keep documents and information relating to TNC Driver	43.3K	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to provide list of drivers operating on TNC's platform	43.1L	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to provide name of driver removed from TNC platform	43.3L	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to issue driver identification card bearing required information	43.1M	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
TNC failing to require driver identification card in vehicle	43.2M(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC Driver offering or providing services (specify) without driver identification card in vehicle	43.2M(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to require TNC Driver to produce identification card immediately upon request	43.2M(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC Driver failing to produce identification card immediately upon request	43.2M(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to provide company decal to TNC Driver	43.3M	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to display company decal in required manner	43.4M	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC Driver accepting request for transportation service other than request prearranged through TNC	43.1N	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC Driver interfering with inspection or investigation (specify)	43.2N	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to ensure TNC vehicle has valid vehicle inspection	43.1P(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to ensure TNC vehicle has valid motor vehicle registration	43.1P(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to ensure TNC vehicle is less than 10 years old	43.1P(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
TNC failing to obtain and maintain records relating to TNC vehicle	43.2P	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to make records relating to TNC vehicle available within 24 hours of request	43.3P	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to obtain or maintain (specify) required insurance policy	43.1Q	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to deposit required insurance policy with Licensing Authority	43.2Q	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC vehicle owner failing to obtain or maintain (specify) required automobile insurance policy	43.1R	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to ensure TNC vehicle owner obtains or maintains (specify) required automobile insurance policy	43.2R	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
TNC failing to obtain or keep record of (specify) proof of insurance from TNC Vehicle owner	43.3R	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Temporary Sign By-law—S-801		
Owner failing to remove sign upon expiry, cancellation, suspension or revocation (specify) of Sign License	9(2)	$410.00
Owner failing to maintain sign in good repair	9(3)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign that advertises company no longer in business	10(2)(a)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign that advertises product or service no longer available	10(2)(a)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign that advertises other premises	10(2)(b)	$410.00
Placing or permitting unsupported or unsecured sign	10(2)(c)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign that interferes with view of motorists or pedestrians (specify)	10(2)(d)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign that interferes with warning sign or instructional sign (specify)	10(2)(g)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign that interferes with ventilation device, emergency exit, window, door or other means of ingress or egress (specify)	10(2)(h)	$410.00

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing or permitting sign that interferes with fire hydrant, fire hose connection or fire escape (specify)	10(2)(i)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign that interferes with facilities, conduits or lines for water, sewage, gas, electricity or communications (specify) equipment	10(2)(j)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign that is attached to or interferes with utility wire, utility pole, light standard, traffic signal pole or tree (specify)	10(2)(k)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign within daylighting triangle	10(2)(l)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign in centre median or island	10(2)(m)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign on roof of building	10(2)(n)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign that incorporates strobe light or flashing light	10(2)(o)	$410.00
Placing or permitting sign without sign license affixed	10(2)(p)	$410.00
Placing or permitting third-party sign	10(2)(q)	$410.00
Placing or permitting multiple signs to form single message	10(2)(r)	$410.00
Illuminating sign outside hours of operation for premises	10(3)(b)	$410.00
Business permitting mobile sign within Bedford municipal planning strategy boundary for longer than 60 days for new business opening	10(7)	$410.00
Failing to maintain required insurance for sandwich board sign in street right of way	15(6)	$410.00
Owner failing to provide annual renewal certificate of insurance	15(7)	$410.00
Owner failing to provide notice of cancellation of or material change to (specify) insurance	15(7)	$410.00
Placing, causing or permitting to be placed (specify) an unlicensed poster on municipal property	17	$410.00
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) poster that covers other poster	18A	$410.00
Placing, causing or permitting to be placed (specify) poster in traffic island or median	19(1)	$410.00
Placing, causing or permitting to be placed (specify) poster on utility pole within 25 m (82 ft) of kiosk	19(2)	$410.00
Placing, causing or permitting to be placed (specify) poster on utility pole within 25 m (82 ft) of poster collar	19(2)	$410.00
Placing, causing or permitting to be placed poster damaging (specify) municipal property	19(3)(b)	$410.00
Violating or contravening by-law, order or license issued under by-law (specify)	42(1)(a)	$410.00
Failing to do anything required by by-law (specify)	42(1)(b)	$410.00
Failing to comply with order or license (specify) issued under by-law	42(1)(c)	$410.00
Permitting violation or contravention of by-law, or license or order issued under by-law (specify)	42(2)(d)	$410.00
Obstructing or hindering person in performance of duty under by-law or order issued under by-law (specify)	42(1)(e)	$410.00
Tree By-law - T-600		
Altering or removing public tree without permit or written consent of Director	3(1)	$237.50
Removing bark from or defacing public tree without permit or written consent of Director	3(2)(c)	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Fastening anything to or around public tree without permit or written consent of Director	3(2)(d)	$237.50
Damaging public tree by fire without permit or written consent of Director	3(2)(f)	$237.50
Planting tree or shrub on public land without permit or written consent of Director	3(2)(m)	$237.50
Truck Routes By-law - T-400		
Operating truck on highway other than as permitted by Truck Routes By-law	3	$237.50
Operating truck on truck route in prohibited manner (specify)	4	$237.50
Vehicle Immobilization By-law V-200:		
Immobilizing vehicle or causing immobilization of vehicle (specify) in lot without required signage	6	$697.50
Failing to attend parking lot to remove immobilizing device within 45 minutes of request	7(g)	$697.50
Failing to remove immobilizing device immediately upon payment of prescribed fee	7(h)	$697.50
Immobilizing vehicle in parking area designated for mobility-handicapped person or in fire lane (specify)	9(a)	$697.50
Immobilizing vehicle with mobility-handicapped person identification permit or plate	9(b)	$697.50
Immobilizing vehicle for failure to obtain ticket from payment system when payment system not in working order	9(d)	$697.50
Immobilizing vehicle for failure to purchase parking time from payment system when payment system not in working order	9(e)	$697.50
Immobilizing vehicle for expiry of purchased parking time when parking time expired less than 15 minutes	9(f)	$697.50
Immobilizing vehicle for owner's failure to pay charges for previous removal of immobilizing device	9(g)	$697.50
Displaying statement stating or implying (specify) municipal endorsement of vehicle immobilization business	10	$697.50
Charging more than permitted amount for installation and removal of immobilizing device	13	$697.50
Wastewater Discharge By-law - W-101		
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater that causes or may cause health or safety hazard (specify)	3(1)(a)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater that causes or may cause obstruction or restriction of flow in wastewater facilities (specify)	3(1)(b)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater that causes or may cause offensive odour to emanate from wastewater facilities	3(1)(c)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater that causes or may cause damage to wastewater facilities	3(1)(d)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater that causes interference with operation and maintenance of wastewater facilities	3(1)(e)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater with pH less than 5.5 or greater than 9.5 (specify)	3(2)(a)	$697.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater with 2 or more separate liquid layers	3(2)(b)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater with temperature greater than 65 °C	3(2)(c)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing a combustible liquid	3(3)(a)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing fuel	3(3)(b)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing hauled sewage, hauled wastewater or leachate (specify) without permission	3(3)(c)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing ignitable waste	3(3)(e)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing detergents, surface-active agents or other substances that may cause excessive foaming in wastewater facilities	3(3)(f)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing dyes or colouring materials	3(3)(g)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing pathological waste	3(3)(h)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing PCBs	3(3)(i)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing pesticides	3(3)(j)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing reactive materials	3(3)(k)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing radioactive substances	3(3)(l)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing leachate without written permission	3(3)(m)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater containing contaminant in excess of limit set out in Table 1 (specify)	3(4)	$697.50
Discharging into wastewater facilities sewage or wastewater diluted to achieve compliance with subsection 3(2) and 3(4)	3(5)	$697.50
Discharging cooling or uncontaminated water to wastewater facilities without permission	3(6)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter (specify) that causes a health or safety hazard	4(1)(a)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter (specify) that causes interference with stormwater system operation	4(1)(b)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter (specify) that causes obstruction or restriction of stormwater system or its flow	4(1)(c)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter (specify) that causes damage to stormwater system	4(1)(d)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter (specify) that causes impairment to water quality in system	4(1)(f)	$697.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Discharging into stormwater system matter (specify) that results in visible sheen, film or discolouration	4(2)(a)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter (specify) that results in 2 or more separate layers	4(2)(b)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that results in pH less than 6.0 or greater than 9.5 (specify)	4(2)(c)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system matter that results in temperature greater than 40 °C	4(2)(d)	$697.50
Discharging hazardous waste chemicals into stormwater system	4(3)(a)	$697.50
Discharging combustible liquids into stormwater system	4(3)(b)	$697.50
Discharging floating debris into stormwater system	4(3)(c)	$697.50
Discharging fuel into stormwater system	4(3)(d)	$697.50
Discharging hauled sewage or hauled waste into stormwater system	4(3)(e)	$697.50
Discharging pathological waste into stormwater system	4(3)(f)	$697.50
Discharging PCBs into stormwater system	4(3)(g)	$697.50
Discharging pesticides into stormwater system	4(3)(h)	$697.50
Discharging reactive waste into stormwater system	4(3)(i)	$697.50
Discharging toxic waste into stormwater system	4(3)(j)	$697.50
Discharging waste radioactive substances into stormwater system	4(3)(k)	$697.50
Discharging into stormwater system contaminant in excess of limit set out in Table 2 (specify)	4(4)	$697.50
Failing to install grease, oil, sediment and sand trap or interceptor in food establishment or operation, vehicle service facility, car wash or truck wash (specify) where necessary	5(1)	$697.50
Failing to install grease, oil, sediment and sand trap or interceptor so that it is easily accessible	5(2)	$697.50
Owner or operator failing to maintain grease, oil, sediment and sand trap or interceptor in a condition of continuous efficient operation	5(3)	$697.50
Failing to complete action within compliance period as required by written notice	5(5)	$697.50
Owner or operator failing to provide inspection, maintenance or disposal information (specify) for grease, oil, sediment and sand trap or interceptor	5(6)	$697.50
Owner or operator failing to permit inspection of grease, oil, sediment and sand trap or interceptor	5(7)	$697.50
Industrial, commercial or institutional discharger (specify) discharging sewage into wastewater facilities without first submitting report	6(1)	$697.50
Discharger failing to monitor or sample discharge or provide results (specify) as required	7(1)	$697.50
Owner or operator of industrial, commercial or institutional premises failing to monitor, analyze or report (specify) as required	10(1)	$697.50
Owner or operator failing to conduct sampling or analyses (specify) in accordance with time periods required	10(2)	$697.50
Failing to permit Engineer to enter premises for purpose of conducting tests	10(3)	$697.50
Failing to install or upgrade (specify) required control service access	11(1)	$697.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to locate control service access on discharger's property	11(2)(a)	$697.50
Failing to ensure control service access is accessible to municipality at all times	11(2)(c)	$697.50
Failing to construct control service access to municipal standards	11(2)(d)	$697.50
Pawnbrokers Ordinance - No. 43		
Failing to exhibit "pawnbroker" sign	1	$151.25
Failing to issue memorandum, note or ticket to person pawning goods	3	$151.25
Petty Trades Ordinance - No. 149		
Engaging in business or trade (specify) without license	4	$151.25
Streets Ordinance - No. 180		
Creating a nuisance	41(1)	$151.25
Failing to obey instructions of police officer respecting queue	42	$151.25
Obstructing use of street while waiting	42	$151.25
Loitering in public place opening onto street	43	$151.25
Vending without license	45	$151.25
Failing to maintain 7 ft. of open space while vending	46A(2)	$151.25
Setting up vending stand within 5 ft. of doorway	46A(3)(a)	$151.25
Setting up vending stand within 15 ft. of driveway	46A(3)(b)	$151.25
Setting up vending stand within 25 ft. of crosswalk	46A(3)(c)	$151.25
Setting up vending stand within 20 ft. of bus stop	46A(3)(d)	$151.25
Setting up stand within 5 ft. of doorway	46B(3)(a)	$151.25
Setting up stand within 15 ft. of driveway	46B(3)(b)	$151.25
Setting up stand within 25 ft. of crosswalk	46B(3)(c)	$151.25
Setting up stand within 20 ft. of bus stop	46B(3)(d)	$151.25
Setting up vending stand within 10 ft. of another stand	46B(3)(e)	$151.25
Disturbing public by using loud speaker radio, sound amplifier, public address system (specify) to attract public attention	46B(3)(f)	$151.25
Vending without required insurance	46B(4)	$151.25
Failing to deposit proof of insurance with Inspector	46B(4)	$151.25
Failing to display vending permit	46B(7)	$151.25
Failing to engrave stand number before vending	47A	$151.25
Failing to display license number on stand, mobile canteen (specify)	48(7)	$151.25
Failing to wear badge while engaged in vending	51(1)	$151.25
Wearing other person's badge	51(4)	$151.25
Vending within 300 ft. of school contrary to by-law	53(1)(a)	$151.25
Vending within 300 ft. of Public Gardens	53(1)(b)	$151.25
Vending in downtown area at site for which vendor not licensed	53(1)(c)	$151.25
Vending in Schedule D area	53(1)(ca)	$151.25
Vending on street where prohibited	53(1)(d)	$151.25
Vending between 4 a.m. and 9 a.m.	53(1)(da)	$151.25
Leaving mobile canteen, stand (specify) unattended	53(1)(e)	$151.25

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Storing, parking, leaving, having (specify) stand on street between l:30 a.m. and 8:30 a.m.	53(1)(f)	$151.25
Leaving vending location without removing trash	53(1)(h)	$151.25
Allowing anything other than litter receptacle to be placed anywhere other than in, on, under stand	53(1)(i)	$151.25
Permitting use of device to increase display capacity of stand, mobile canteen (specify)	53(1)(j)	$151.25
Soliciting, conducting (specify) business with person in motor vehicle	53(1)(k)	$151.25
Vending unlicensed product	53(1)(l)	$151.25
Disturbing public by use of loud speaker, public address system, radio, sound amplifier (specify)	53(1)(m)	$151.25
Vending where sidewalk less than 7 ft. wide	53(2)(a)	$151.25
Vending food within 30 ft. of doorway of restaurant, food outlet (specify)	53(2)(b)	$151.25
Vending within 5 ft. of doorway	53(2)(c)	$151.25
Vending within 25 ft. of police station, fire station (specify) driveway	53(2)(d)	$151.25
Vending within 15 ft. of driveway	53(2)(d)	$151.25
Vending within 25 ft. of intersection crosswalk	53(2)(e)	$151.25
Vending other than food, beverage, handcrafts or flowers	53(2)(g)	$151.25
Allowing vending business item to lean against building without permission	53(2)(h)	$151.25
Vending within 10 ft. of another vendor	53(2)(i)	$151.25
Vending from motor vehicle within 30 ft. of restaurant, food outlet (specify) doorway	53(3)(a)	$151.25
Vending from motor vehicle merchandise other than food or beverages	53(3)(c)	$151.25
Stopping, standing or parking (specify) mobile canteen at curb of roadway except to vend	53(3)(d)	$151.25
Stopping, standing or parking (specify) mobile canteen within 30 ft. of intersection	53(3)(f)	$151.25
Vending from mobile canteen except from sidewalk side of vehicle	53(3)(g)	$151.25
Vending in posted vending area without license	53A	$151.25
Interfering with ingress to, egress from (specify) property by vending	54(1)	$151.25
Failing to park curbside to make sale from ice cream wagon	55	$61.60
Vending from stand which is more than 3 ft. wide, 6 ft. long (specify)	56	$151.25
Having mobile canteen equipped with umbrella overhanging sidewalk contrary to by-law	57	$151.25
Using motor vehicle in excess of 22 ft. to vend	58	$151.25
Failing to provide adequate garbage storage facilities for mobile canteen	58A(l)	$151.25
Dumping refuse, trash, food substance (specify) in City sewer system	58A(2)	$151.25
Failing to place, keep in effect liability insurance for mobile canteen	59	$151.25
Failing to secure equipment in mobile canteen	61(a)	$151.25
Failing to secure utensils, knives (specify) in mobile canteen	61(b)	$151.25

Municipality of the County of Halifax By-laws

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Excavation By-law - No. 41		
Owning, operating, working, or preparing to operate or work a gravel pit, or causing same to be done (specify) without permit	2	$295.00
Failing to comply with requirements of Engineer or Council respecting restoration of land used as gravel pit or quarry (specify)	7	$295.00
Mischief and Nuisances By-law - No. 8		
Establishing, maintaining or causing to be established or maintained or permitting the establishment or maintenance of (specify) a pigsty within 50 ft. of any public place, way or building or so as to cause annoyance to the public or to occupants of neighbouring properties (specify)	8	$237.50
Pawn broker or second hand dealer (specify) operating without license	11(2)	$237.50
Pawn broker or second hand dealer (specify) failing to keep written record of the name and address of every person from whom second hand goods were purchased or who pawned goods (specify)	11(3)(a)	$237.50
Pawn broker or second hand dealer (specify) failing to keep written record of date of purchase and description of second hand goods purchased or description of goods pawned (specify)	11(3)(b)	$237.50
Mobile Home Park By-law - No. 29		
Mobile home park owner failing to obtain Mobile Home Park Operating Permit	9.1	$237.50
Mobile home park owner locating or relocating (specify) mobile home without Mobile Home Permit	9.2	$237.50
Mobile home park owner failing to make copy of Mobile Home Permit or its terms and conditions (specify) available to mobile home owner	9.2	$237.50
Mobile home park owner failing to obtain annual inspection or written confirmation (specify) from Nova Scotia Power Corporation stating park's electrical services are satisfactory or that a satisfactory electrical service upgrading program has been established and is in progress for park (specify)	9.3	$237.50
Mobile home park owner failing to maintain park in good repair or in clean and sanitary condition (specify)	9.5	$237.50
Mobile home park owner failing to arrange to have all garbage and refuse removed from park at least once a week	9.6	$237.50
Mobile home park owner failing to cap all sewerage or water connections (specify) when not in use	9.7	$237.50
Mobile home park owner failing to maintain all park streets in good condition	9.9	$237.50
Mobile home park owner failing to plow all park streets within 24 hours of cessation of snowfall	9.9	$237.50
Mobile home park owner failing to erect or maintain speed limit signs or street signs in park (specify)	9.10	$237.50
Mobile home owner failing to maintain cleanliness or appearance (specify) of mobile home space	10.1	$237.50
Mobile home owner failing to maintain cleanliness or appearance (specify) of mobile home, its skirtings, additions or all accessary buildings (specify) located on mobile home space	10.2	$237.50

Schedule M-2
Halifax Regional Municipality

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Mobile home owner failing to provide or install (specify) skirting on mobile home	10.3	$237.50
Mobile home owner adding, constructing or placing (specify) an accessary building or addition (specify) on mobile home space without Mobile Home Permit	10.5	$237.50
Mobile home owner failing to display street number on mobile home space or mobile home (specify)	10.7(a)	$237.50
Operating mobile home park without Mobile Home Park Operating Permit	11.1	$237.50
Topsoil By-law - No. 40		
Removing topsoil or altering grade of land by removing topsoil (specify) without permit	3	$318.00
Failing to comply with terms imposed by Council	9	$318.00
Town of Bedford By-laws		
Grade Alteration By-law - No. 23290		
Altering grade of land without permit	3(1)	$352.50

Schedule M-3
Municipality of the County of Annapolis By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Cat By-law - A4:		
Owner or person having care or control of cat (specify) failing to ensure cat does not enter private property without consent	5(1)	$237.50
Owner or person having care or control of cat (specify) failing to ensure cat does not damage public property or private property (specify)	5(2)	$237.50
Owner or person having care or control of cat (specify) failing to remove cat's feces from public property or private property (specify)	5(3)	$237.50
Civic Address By-law - S10:		
Property owner failing to post or keep posted (specify) assigned civic number in required manner	10	$237.50
Posting or permitting to be posted (specify) number that could reasonably be confused with civic number	11	$237.50
Dog By-law - A1:		
Owning dog that runs at large	9(1)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owning dog attacking or injuring person	9(2)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owning dog attacking or injuring domestic animal	9(3)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owner of dog failing to comply with notice to muzzle, securely leash, and ensure that dog is under control of person not under 18 years of age when dog off owner's property	9(4)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owner of dog failing to comply with notice to keep dog securely restrained	9(5)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owner of dog failing to remove dog's feces from public property or private property other than owner's (specify)	9(6)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owning dog persistently disturbing quiet of neighbourhood	9(7)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owning, keeping or harbouring fierce or dangerous dog	9(8)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-3
Municipality of the County of Annapolis By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Electronic Voting Bylaw–C8		
Using another person's PIN to vote or access voting system (specify)	18(1)	$5872.50
Taking, seizing, or depriving elector of elector's PIN (specify)	18(1)	$5872.50
Selling, gifting, transferring, assigning or purchasing PIN (specify)	18(2)	$5872.50
Interfering or attempting to interfere with (specify) elector casting internet or telephone ballot	19(1)	$5872.50
Interfering or attempting to interfere with (specify) electronic voting	19(2)	$5872.50
Attempting to ascertain name of candidate for whom elector is about to vote or has voted (specify)	19(3)	$5872.50
Communicating or attempting to communicate (specify) information relating to candidate for whom elector has voted	20	$5872.50
Livestock at Large By-law - A2:		
Owner of livestock having livestock at large	5(1)	
first offence		$295.00
second or subsequent offence		$410.00
Owner of livestock failing to immediately take all reasonable steps to regain custody and control of livestock at large	5(2)	
first offence		$295.00
second or subsequent offence		$410.00
Owner of livestock failing to take all necessary steps to prevent livestock from being at large	6	
first offence		$295.00
second or subsequent offence		$410.00
Marketing Levy Bylaw–C8		
Operator failing to obtain certificate of registration	6(1)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to apply for registration on form provided	6(2)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to display registration certificate	6(3)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to amend certificate of registration to reflect change of address, business name or nature of accommodation	6(4)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to return certificate of registration upon closing or selling business	6(5)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to obtain replacement for lost or destroyed registration certificate	6(6)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to remit levies within 30 days	7(1)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50

Schedule M-3
Municipality of the County of Annapolis By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operator failing to submit remittance form	7(2)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to submit remittance form (if no levy collected)	7(3)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to remit levy and submit remittance form within 15 days of business closure or sale	7(4)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to keep records of sales, levies collected and payment of levies	8(1)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to keep separate records of levies collected	8(2)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to retain records for 5 years	8(3)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Person selling accommodation failing to show levy as separate item on receipt, invoice or other document	8(4)	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Failing to enable inspector to confirm collection and remittance of levy	14	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Failing to furnish information required for inspection	14	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Operator failing to remit levy and interest calculated by inspector within 30 days of receiving notice	18	
first offence		$697.50
second or subsequent offence		$1847.50
Mobile Home Park By-law - P1:		
Locating or building structure other than mobile home or permitted structure in mobile home park	3.2	$237.50
Locating or relocating uncertified mobile home in mobile home park	3.3	$237.50
Commencing mobile home park development without license	4.1	$237.50
Noise By-law - S5:		
Engaging in activity likely to generate noise unreasonably disturbing peace and tranquility of neighbourhood	5	$352.50
Skateboarding Bylaw–Town of Bridgetown:		
Operating skateboard on sidewalk, street or other public place (specify)	2	$134.00
Solid Waste Resource Bylaw–S1:		

Schedule M-3
Municipality of the County of Annapolis By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with directive (specify)	3.6	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to comply with order of General Manager or Bylaw Enforcement Officer (specify)	3.11	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing or permitting disposal of (specify) solid waste other than at place licensed to receive that waste	4.1.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing of residual waste or solid waste at waste-resource management centre or licensed facility outside operational hours	4.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing of residual waste or solid waste at waste-resource management centre or licensed facility other than where directed by centre or facility	4.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing of solid waste by burning	4.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing of banned materials at licensed facility	4.4	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing of banned materials in storage area, storage facility or collection container (specify)	4.4	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Removing residential waste, construction and demolition waste or unsorted solid waste (specify) from Municipality	4.5	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner or occupant (specify) allowing accumulation of solid waste on property	4.7	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50

Schedule M-3
Municipality of the County of Annapolis By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Property owner or occupant (specify) allowing uncollected solid waste to remain on property other than in storage facility	4.7	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Leaving lid or door of storage facility open	4.8	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Placing solid waste for collection on property other than property owned or occupied by person making placement	4.9	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Failing to comply with source separation directive	5.1	$410.00
Failing to source-separate solid waste	5.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner or occupant (specify) of property where public waste is generated failing to provide adequate containers for source-separated solid waste	5.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner or occupant (specify) of property where public waste is generated failing to label containers for source separation	5.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Improper collection container placement (specify)	6.1	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Owner of multi-unit residential building failing to provide accessible storage facility for source-separated solid waste	6.1.4	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Placing solid waste for collection before 7:00 p.m. on day before collection day	6.2.1	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Placing solid waste for special collection (specify) earlier than weekend immediately before special collection week	6.2.2	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-3
Municipality of the County of Annapolis By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Property owner failing to ensure solid waste collection container removed from roadside by end of collection day	6.3.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner failing to remove uncollected solid waste by end of collection day	6.3.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner failing to provide solid waste storage facilities in manner required (specify requirement of Section 6.5)	6.6.1.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner failing to ensure solid waste set roadside where storage facility is inaccessible to collection truck	6.6.1.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner failing to maintain solid waste storage facility in good repair and clean condition	6.6.1.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner failing to ensure collection container, storage facilities or uncollected solid waste (specify) removed by end of collection day	6.6.1.4	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Occupant failing to source-separate and package solid waste in manner required (specify requirement of Section 5 or directives)	6.6.2.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Occupant failing to place solid waste in storage facility between collections	6.6.2.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Interfering with solid waste set out for authority collection	6.8.1	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Collecting solid waste placed for authority collection	6.8.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50

Schedule M-3
Municipality of the County of Annapolis By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Illegally removing collection container from roadside	6.8.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner or occupant (specify) failing to promptly remove or dispose of (specify) solid waste not collected by authority collection	7.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure storage facility is weather-tight	7.2.1.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure storage facility is animal-proof	7.2.1.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure storage facility is maintained in closed position	7.2.1.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure storage facility is capable of accommodating quantity of waste generated at location	7.2.1.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure storage facility is designed and constructed to maintain source-separation of waste	7.2.1.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure storage facility is emptied and cleaned regularly	7.2.1.4	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to maintain storage facility and surroundings in good repair and clean condition	7.2.1.5	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to label storage facility for source-separated waste streams	7.2.1.6	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Placing solid waste in storage facility without permission of owner	7.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50

Schedule M-3
Municipality of the County of Annapolis By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to ensure solid waste in storage facility is source-separated or packaged in accordance with bylaw or directive (specify)	7.5	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Delivering unsorted solid waste to waste-resource management centre	7.6	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Depositing solid waste at waste-resource management centre other than in designated location for waste type	7.6	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Removing solid waste from waste-resource management centre without authorization	8.2	$410.00
Hauler failing to provide manifest upon request	8.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50

Schedule M-4
Municipality of the County of Colchester By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dogs By-law—Chapter 35:		
Owning dog that runs at large	16(a)	$352.50
Owning dog that is not wearing tag as required by Section 8 of by-law	16(b)	$352.50
Owner failing to register dog	16(c)	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise	16(d)	$237.50
Failing to provide written statement as required by Section 9 of by-law	16(e)	$352.50
Owner harbouring, keeping or having under care, control or direction a fierce or dangerous dog	16(f)	$237.50
Owner of dog failing to remove feces of dog from property other than owner's	16(g)	$352.50

Schedule M-5
Municipality of the County of Kings By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Animal Control By-law - No. 12A		
Interfering with animal control officer carrying out duties	10	$237.50
Owning animal that runs at large	16	$237.50
Owner failing to prevent diseased animal from heading with undiseased animal	17	$237.50
Owning cat that runs at large	18	$237.50
Owning urban chicken that runs at large	19	$237.50
Owning urban chicken that is persistently crowing	20	$237.50
Owner of urban chicken failing to keep chicken coop in reasonable state of cleanliness	21	$237.50
Owner of urban chicken failing to keep chicken coop premises neat and tidy	22	$237.50
Owner failing to keep urban chicken rooster in chicken coop that is fully enclosed and impervious to light between 4 am and 8 am	23	$237.50
Dog By-law - No. 71A		
Owning dog that is not registered	16(a)	$237.50
Owning dog that is not wearing tag	16(b)	$237.50
Failing to notify Municipal staff of cessation of ownership of dog	16(c)	$237.50
Owner of dog failing to provide written statement	16(d)	$237.50
Owning dog that runs at large	16(e)	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise	16(f)	$237.50
Owning dog that is fierce or dangerous	16(g)	$237.50
Owner of dog failing to remove dog's faeces	16(h)	$237.50
Owner of kennel failing to register kennel	17(a)	$237.50
Owner of kennel failing to notify Municipal staff of cessation of ownership of dog	17(b)	$237.50
Mobile Home Parks By-law - No. 36		
Constructing or altering mobile home park without permit	3	$237.50
Maintaining or operating mobile home park without licence	10	$237.50
Allowing dependent mobile home in mobile home park	14	$237.50
Moving or causing or allowing to be moved mobile home to or from mobile home park without permit	15	$237.50
Owning or operating mobile home park with mobile home space less than 4000 ft.^{2} and septic tank not used	16(a)	$237.50
Owning or operating mobile home park with mobile home not set back at least 45 ft. from centre line of park street measured at right angles to street	16(b)	$237.50
Owning or operating mobile home park with side yard less than 10 ft. measured from side line of mobile home space and less than 20 ft. on opposite side	16(c)	$237.50
Owning or operating mobile home park with mobile home space less than 42 ft. wide measured through mobile home stand	16(d)	$237.50
Owning or operating mobile home park with mobile home located within 15 ft. of rear line of mobile home space	16(e)	$237.50

Schedule M-5
Municipality of the County of Kings By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to pave or gravel mobile home stand	19	$237.50
Failing to permanently mark limits of each mobile home space	20	$237.50
Failing to provide off-street parking at the rate of at least 1 standard space per mobile home space	21	$237.50
Owner failing to provide proper ditching along roadway with culverts adequate to remove surface runoff	23	$237.50
Owner of mobile home park with more than 25 mobile home spaces failing to erect and maintain street name signs and failing to establish numbering system for mobile home spaces	24	$237.50
Allowing advertising sign or other device in mobile home park that does not comply with by-law	25	$237.50
Owner failing to maintain mobile home park and keep facilities and equipment in good repair and in clean sanitary condition	28	$237.50
Owner failing to provide for removal of snow from roadways in mobile home park	29	$237.50
Having mobile home space directly accessible to highway external to mobile home park	30	$237.50
Having mobile home park roadway intersect existing highway at other than right angles without direction from Department of Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal	31	$237.50
Having cul-de-sac with turning circle radius of less than 55 ft.	32	$237.50
Having cul-de-sac longer than 350 ft. without emergency access	32	$237.50
Having P-loop street with entrance leg longer than 750 ft.	33	$237.50
Having P-loop street without graded and paved or gravelled emergency access at least 10 ft. wide connecting to roadway or public street or highway	33	$237.50
Having major collector street with right-of-way of less than 66 ft.	34	$237.50
Having local street that is less than 32 ft. wide between ditches or with right-of-way of less than 50 ft.	35	$237.50
Having mobile home space that does not abut major collector road or local street in park	36	$237.50
Having sidewalk or pedestrian walkway that is less than 4 ft. wide or is not graded and gravelled or paved	39	$237.50
Having block longer than 1200 ft. in mobile home park	40	$237.50
Failing to connect mobile home stand to major collector road, local street, or parking space by private graded, stepped, paved or gravelled walkway	41	$237.50
Owner failing to provide mobile home park road with street lighting sufficient to permit safe movement of vehicles and pedestrians at night	43	$237.50
Owner failing to provide street illumination in mobile home park from ½ hour after sunset to ½ hour before sunrise	44	$237.50
Failing to have mobile home park connected to available municipal sanitary sewer and water distribution system	45	$237.50
Failing to set aside and develop at least 7% of total land area in mobile home park exclusively for parks, playgrounds and public open space uses	47	$237.50

Schedule M-5
Municipality of the County of Kings By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner failing to provide private storage facilities that are centrally located or located on mobile home space and are at least 275 cu. ft. per mobile home	48	$237.50
Owner of mobile home failing to install appropriately painted skirts or other screening on all 4 sides within 30 days of placing mobile home on mobile home stand	49	$237.50
Owner of mobile home failing to keep it in good repair and in clean and sanitary condition	50	$237.50
Owner of mobile home failing to store wheels in place provided by owner of mobile home park or under mobile home so that they are not visible	51	$237.50
Noise Control By-law - No. 84 (New Minas)		
Engaging in activity that disturbs or tends to disturb peace and tranquillity of neighbourhood	5(1)	$180.00
Operating or causing or permitting to be operated sound system so that sound is heard in another dwelling unit	5(2)	$180.00
Causing loud and unnecessary noise by fighting, screaming, shouting or singing so that sound is heard on another property or at boundary line of other property, or in another dwelling unit	5(3)	$180.00
Occupier allowing or permitting prohibited activity mentioned in Section 4 to occur in dwelling unit	6(1)	$180.00
Open Burning and Smoke Control By-law–No. 63		
Burning prohibited material, hazardous household waste, leaf or yard waste, food waste or creating nuisance (specify)	4.1	$237.50
Burning grass	4.2	$237.50
Burning wood in fire pit less than 10 ft. (3 m) from building, needle bearing trees or property line	5.3(a)	$237.50
Burning wood in fire pit and creating a nuisance	5.3(b)	$237.50
Burning wood in fire pit without person 19 years or older present while fire is burning	5.3(c)	$237.50
Failing to have means of extinguishing fire within reasonable distance of fire pit	5.3(d)	$237.50
Operating fire pit on wood deck	5.3(e)	$237.50
Burning brush or woody debris in pile less than 40 ft. (12 m) from building or property line	5.4(a)	$237.50
Burning brush or woody debris in pile that creates a nuisance	5.4(b)	$237.50
Burning brush or woody debris in pile without responsible adult present while fire is burning	5.4(c)	$237.50
Burning brush or woody debris without means of extinguishing fire within reasonable distance of fire	5.4(d)	$237.50
Burning agricultural debris without person 19 years or older present while burning occurs	6.1(b)	$237.50
Burning agricultural debris on land other than where originated	6.1(c)	$237.50

Schedule M-5
Municipality of the County of Kings By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Burning agricultural debris less than 300 ft. (100 m) from residential, commercial or school occupancy	6.1(g)	$237.50
Burning agricultural debris in pile larger than person responsible for fire can control or extinguish or that creates a nuisance to adjoining properties (specify)	6.1(h)	$237.50
Solid Waste-Resource By-Law – No. 109		
Failing to comply with Order of General Manager or By-law Enforcement Officer (specify)	3.9	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing or permitting disposal of (specify) solid waste other than at place licensed to receive such waste	4.1.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing of residual waste or solid waste at Waste-Resource Management Centre or licensed facility outside operational hours	4.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing of residual waste or solid waste at Waste-Resource Management Centre or licensed facility other than where directed by Centre or facility	4.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing of solid waste by burning	4.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing of banned materials at licensed facility	4.4	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Disposing of banned materials in storage area, storage facility or collection container (specify)	4.4	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Removing residual waste, construction and demolition waste or unsorted solid waste (specify) from municipality	4.5	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner or occupant (specify) allowing accumulation of solid waste on property or permitting uncollected solid waste to remain on property (specify)	4.7	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50

Schedule M-5
Municipality of the County of Kings By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Property owner or occupant (specify) allowing uncollected solid waste to remain on property other than in storage facility	4.7	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Leaving lid or door of storage facility open	4.8	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Placing solid waste for collection on property other than property owned or occupied by person making placement	4.9	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Property owner or occupant (specify) of property where public waste is generated failing to provide adequate containers for source-separated solid waste	5.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner or occupant (specify) of property where public waste is generated failing to label waste containers for source separation	5.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Owner of multi-unit residential building failing to provide accessible storage facility for source-separated solid waste	6.1.4	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$352.50
third or subsequent offence		$582.50
Property owner failing to remove solid waste collection container from roadside by end of collection day	6.3.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner failing to remove uncollected solid waste by end of collection day	6.3.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner failing to provide solid waste storage facilities in manner required (specify requirement of section 6.5)	6.6.1.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner where storage facility is inaccessible failing to set out solid waste roadside	6.6.1.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50

Schedule M-5
Municipality of the County of Kings By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Property owner failing to maintain solid waste storage facility	6.6.1.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner failing to remove collection containers, storage facilities or uncollected solid waste (specify) by end of collection day	6.6.1.4	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Occupant failing to source-separate and package solid waste in manner required (specify requirement of section 5 or Directive)	6.6.2.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Occupant failing to place solid waste in storage facility between collections	6.6.2.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Collecting solid waste placed for Authority collection	6.8.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Removing collection container from roadside	6.8.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Property owner or occupant (specify) failing to promptly remove or dispose (specify) of solid waste not collected by Authority Collection	7.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure storage facility is weather-tight	7.2.1.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure storage facility is animal-proof	7.2.1.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure lid or door of storage facility is maintained in closed position	7.2.1.1	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure storage facility is capable of accommodating quantity of waste generated at location	7.2.1.2	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50

Schedule M-5
Municipality of the County of Kings By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to ensure storage facility is designed and constructed to maintain source-separation of waste	7.2.1.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to regularly empty and clean storage facility	7.2.1.4	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to maintain storage facility and surroundings	7.2.1.5	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to label storage facility for source-separated waste streams	7.2.1.6	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Placing solid waste in storage facility without permission	7.3	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Failing to ensure solid waste in storage facility is source-separated or packaged in accordance with by-law or Directive (specify)	7.5	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Delivering unsorted solid waste to Waste-Resource Management Centre	7.6	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Depositing solid waste at Waste-Resource Management Centre other than in designated location for waste type	7.6	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Removing solid waste from Waste-Resource Management Centre without authorization	8.4	$410.00
Operator of commercial collection vehicle failing to produce manifest upon request	8.5	
first offence		$697.50
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$2422.50
Swimming Pool By-Law - No. 73		
Erecting, constructing, assembling or altering swimming pool without permit	5.1.1	$237.50
Erecting, constructing, assembling, altering or introducing water into swimming pool without enclosure complying with by-law	5.1.2	$237.50

Schedule M-5
Municipality of the County of Kings By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Deviating or permitting or allowing deviations from description of swimming pool and enclosure contained in application form or permit without written permission of Municipality	5.1.3	$237.50
Placing or permitting or allowing to be placed structure, steps or materials that could provide means of access over enclosure	5.1.4	$237.50
Vendors By-Law - No. 90		
Carrying on business of vendor without licence	4	$237.50
Carrying on vending operations where not permitted by Land Use By-law	7(i)	$237.50
Carrying on vending operations on property that does not have frontage on urban or rural collector road	7(ii)	$237.50
Carrying on vending operations on property in manner that could interfere with pedestrian or vehicular traffic	7(iii)	$237.50
Operating at location not approved on licence	9(a)	$237.50
Selling food or beverages without suitable litter receptacle available for customers	9(b)	$237.50
Leaving vendor location without removing and disposing of all litter, trash or refuse associated in any way with vending activity	9(c)	$237.50
Sounding or permitting the sounding of device producing raucous noise, or using or operating loudspeaker, public address system, radio, sound amplifier or similar device to attract attention of public	9(d)	$237.50
Installing more than 1 advertising sign	9(e)	$237.50
Having advertising sign that is not affixed or is more than 16 ft.^{2} in size	9(e)	$237.50

Schedule M-6
Municipality of the County of Pictou By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Animals Running at Large By-Law:		
Owner permitting animal or fowl to run at large	1	$237.50
Permitting animal or fowl to trespass on private property	2	$237.50
Dog By-Law:		
Owning dog that runs at large	18(a)	$410.00
Owning fierce or dangerous dog	18(b)	$410.00
Owning dog that, without mitigating factor, attacked or injured person, domestic animal or property	18(c)	$410.00
Owning dog that disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	18(d)	$410.00
Owner failing to remove dog feces from property other than owner's	18(e)	$237.50
Owner failing to register dog	18(f)	$410.00
Owner failing, neglecting or refusing to do any act or thing required by order of court (specify requirement)	18(g)	$237.50
Owner failing to keep tag attached to dog	18(h)	$134.00
Owner allowing dog to remain without tag	18(h)	$134.00
Owner using tag on dog other than dog for which tag issued	18(i)	$134.00
Owner failing, neglecting or refusing to provide required written statement of dogs owned, harbored or habitually kept on premises	18(i)	$145.50
Owner failing, neglecting or refusing to report information to Clerk on sale or transfer of dog within 10 days of deemed receipt of notice	18(j)	$410.00
Owner failing, neglecting or refusing to report information to Clerk on sale or transfer of dog	18(k)	$410.00
Owner providing false information to Clerk concerning dog, owner, purported owner or registration of dog	18(l)	$145.50
Owner permitting dog to leave premises of owner when dog not under actual effective restraint or control of person	18(m)	$410.00
Junk Dealers By-Law:		
Dealing without licence	2	$237.50
Dealing at place not specified in licence	3	$237.50
Removing place of business from place specified in licence	13	$237.50
Failing to keep rags, old rope or combustible or inflammable junk isolated from other articles	14	$237.50
Licensing of Auctioneers, Peddlers, Traders, Hawkers and Photographers By-law:		
Acting as an auctioneer, trader, hawker or peddler (specify) without licence	1	$237.50
A non-resident or non-ratepayer acting as photographer or solicitor of orders for photographs without licence	2	$237.50
Mobile Home Parks By-Law:		
Constructing or altering mobile home park without permit	3	$237.50
Maintaining or operating mobile home park without licence	12	$237.50
Operating mobile home park in contravention of site sizing and spacing requirements (specify)	17	$237.50
Using mobile home park other than for permitted uses	18	$237.50
Failing to use or provide (specify) planks or steel mats during placement or removal of mobile home	19	$237.50

Schedule M-6
Municipality of the County of Pictou By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to properly mark each space	21	$237.50
Failing to provide one parking space per mobile home space	22	$237.50
Failing to provide information signs as required	24	$237.50
Unauthorized advertising signs or other device	25	$237.50
Failing to construct and maintain roadways in accordance with accepted engineering practices	28	$237.50
Failing to provide adequate outdoor living and service space	29	$237.50
Failing to maintain mobile home park facilities and equipment	30	$237.50
Failing to provide for adequate storage of garbage	31	$237.50
Failing to provide for snow removal on roadways	32	$237.50
Constructing mobile home space directly accessible to street external to park	33	$237.50
Failing to construct mobile home park roadways so as to intersect with existing highways at right angles	34	$237.50
Failing to provide street illumination from one-half hour after sunset to one-half hour before sunrise	48	$237.50
Failing to connect mobile home park to available municipal storm sewer, sanitary sewer and water distribution systems	49	$237.50
Failing to connect mobile home park to private storm sewer, sanitary drainage disposal and water distribution system approved by Department of the Environment	49	$237.50
Failing to provide and maintain private roadways, storm sewer systems, water supply distribution system according to accepted engineering practice	50	$237.50
Failing to provide tenant storage facilities	54	$237.50
Failing to have appropriate painted skirts or other screening material installed	55	$237.50
Failing to maintain mobile homes in good repair and clean sanitary condition by owner of mobile home	56	$237.50
Failing to properly store mobile home wheels	57	$237.50
Sewage and Sludge Licensing By-Law:		
Engaging in the business of collecting or depositing sewage or sludge without licence	1	$237.50
Swimming Pool By-law:		
Failing to enclose swimming pool	2(1)(a)	$237.50
Failing to equip gate with self-closing, self-latching device	2(1)(b)	$237.50
Failing to build enclosure to required height (4 ½ ft. from grade)	2(1)(c)	$237.50
Permitting structures or materials to be placed or remain adjacent to enclosure so as to provide a means of access to swimming pool over the top of the enclosure	2(3)	$237.50
Failing to obtain building permit for swimming pool fence	3(1)	$237.50

Schedule M-7
Municipality of the County of Richmond By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog Control By-law - No. 13		
Owning dog that runs at large	13(a)	$237.50
Owning dog for which annual dog tax not paid	13(b)	$237.50
Owning dog that, unprovoked, attacks or injures domestic animal, person or property	13(c)	$237.50
Owning restricted dog that is in public place without muzzle	13(d)	$237.50
Owning restricted dog that is in public place and not under effective control of adult by leash or harness	13(d)	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	13(e)	$237.50

Schedule M-8
Municipality of the District of Barrington By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Animals By-law No. 11:		
Owner or harbourer of domestic animal failing to prevent it from going at large	3	$237.50
Owner permitting domestic fowl to run at large	5(a)	$237.50
Dogs By-law No. 12:		
Owning dog that runs at large	3(a)	$237.50
Owning fierce or dangerous dog	3(b)	$237.50
Owning dog that, without provocation, attacked or injured person or property	3(c)	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by howling, barking or another manner	3(d)	$237.50
Collection, Storage and Disposal of Waste By-law No. 8:		
Depositing solid waste in place other than approved solid waste disposal area	3	$237.50
Removing or collecting solid waste without license or Municipality's authorization	5	$237.50
Failing to separate residual waste and deposit it in securely tied, plastic, waterproof bag not exceeding 35 lbs.	8(b)	$237.50
Failing to place all recyclable materials in securely tied blue tinted or clear plastic waterproof bag not exceeding 35 lbs.	8(c)	$237.50
Failing to place all compostable materials in green cart, kitchen bin or compostable brown bag for collection	8(cc)	$237.50
Failing to place paper and cardboard products in plastic, waterproof bag or securely tied bundle not exceeding 35 lbs.	8(d)	$237.50
Permitting solid waste to remain in front of property or at roadside except between 7 p.m. on day previous to collection and noon on day after collection	9(a)	$237.50
Failing to remove uncollected solid waste by noon on day following regular collection day	9(b)	$237.50

Schedule M-9
Municipality of the District of Chester By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law - No. 37:		
Owning dog which runs at large	14(a)	$180.00
Owning dog for which the license fee is not paid	14(b)	$180.00
Owning fierce or dangerous dog	14(c)	$180.00
Owning dog which has made unprovoked attack on person or property	14(d)(i)	$180.00
Owning dog which has without provocation caused harm or loss to body or personal property	14(d)(ii)	$180.00
Domestic Animals and Fowls By-law - No. 8:		
Failing to prevent domestic animals or fowls from being unrestrained off premises	2(a)	$180.00
Failing to prevent domestic animals or fowls from causing harm or loss to property or persons	2(b)	$180.00
Loitering By-law - No. 132:		
Loitering on road, street or sidewalk	2	$180.00
Noise By-law - No. 135:		
Ringing a bell, shouting or making other unusual noises in the roads or streets or knocking at a door or ringing a doorbell between 10:00 p.m. of one day and 8:00 a.m. of the following day (specify) without reasonable cause	3	$180.00
Making, causing or permitting to be made a noise nuisance	4(2)	$180.00
Owner or occupier of real property allowing it to be used in a manner that makes or causes or permits to be made a noise nuisance	4(2)	$180.00
Public Properties By-law - No. 134:		
Trespassing in or upon public property without authorization	5	$180.00
Leaving vehicle in or upon public property without authorization	6	$180.00
Leaving domestic animal in or upon public property without authorization	7	$180.00
Destroying, damaging or causing to be destroyed or damaged (specify) public property	11(a)	$180.00
Removing or causing to be removed soil, gravel, trees, sand or stones (specify) from public property	11(b)	$180.00
Depositing or causing to be deposited soil, stones, sand, gravel, garbage, filth, refuse or other material (specify) on public property	11(c)	$180.00
Tenting, camping or erecting, setting up or otherwise establishing (specify) a tent, camp, trailer, motor home or other type of temporary or recreational accommodations (specify) on public property without authorization	12	$180.00
Lighting or having a fire on public property without authorization	13(a)	$180.00
Leaving litter, garbage, rubbish or other waste (specify) on public property except in designated receptacles	13(b)	$180.00
Destroying, injuring or defacing public property to remove soil or stones	13(c)	$180.00
Injuring or destroying trees or shrubs growing or placed on public property for shade, ornament or other purposes	13(c)	$180.00
Trade and Licensing By-law - No. 11:		
Hawking, peddling or trading goods, wares or merchandise without license	5(a)	$180.00
Failing to produce license to member of public on request	5(b)	$180.00

Schedule M-9
Municipality of the District of Chester By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Selling or trading goods, wares or merchandise upon property occupied by a store, shop or other business not owned or leased by the person selling or trading, without license or written permission	5(c)	$180.00
Exercising calling of auctioneer or selling real estate, goods or chattels at public auction without license	10(a)	$180.00
Waste Collection and Disposal By-law - No. 131:		
Depositing or causing to be deposited acceptable waste without authorization other than at Landfill or site holding valid license for such purpose from Municipality	8	$237.50
Depositing or causing to be deposited non-acceptable waste without authorization	9	$237.50
Depositing acceptable waste at Landfill other than in excavation trench without authorization	10	$237.50
Salvaging or scavenging at Landfill	11	$237.50
Smoking at Landfill	14	$237.50

Schedule M-10
Municipality of the District of Digby By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog by-law – No. 2006-02		
Owning dog that runs at large	15(1)	$352.50
Owner of dog failing to register dog	15(2)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$295.00
third offence		$352.50
Owning fierce or dangerous dog	15(3)	$352.50
Owning dog that without provocation attacked or injured (specify) any person or property (specify)	15(4)	$467.50
Owning dog which persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood between 9:00 p.m. and 9:00 a.m. by barking, howling or in any manner (specify)	15(5)	$352.50
Orderly and Peaceful Conduct By-law:		
Engaging in activity (specify) that unreasonably disturbs peace of Municipality	3	$467.50
Generating or causing to be generated noise that exceeds (specify) applicable A-weight sound pressure at point of reception	5	$467.50
Defacing, damaging or destroying (specify) municipal property in public place	7(f)	$467.50
Solid Waste Resource Collection and Disposal By-law–No. 2010-01:		
Disposing of waste-resources other than at permitted facility	3.1	$697.50
Burning waste-resources in barrel, stove or other device or in the open (specify)	3.2	$237.50
Disposing prohibited materials (specify) in any landfill or incinerator	3.3	$237.50
Disposing material banned by Authority in landfill or incinerator	3.4	$237.50
Occupant or owner of property allowing solid waste accumulation on property that is unsightly, nuisance or hazard to public health	3.6	$237.50
Occupant failing to source-separate waste-resources according to Authority's source-separation policy	4.1	$237.50
Resident failing to have approved green cart	4.1	$237.50
IC&I sector establishment failing to sort waste resources to comply with provincial and Authority disposal bans (specify)	4.2	$697.50
IC&I sector establishment failing to sort waste resources to comply with Residential Source Separation Policy	4.2	$697.50
Failing to remove collection container or organics collection cart from roadside by end of collection day	5.3.1	$237.50
Failing to remove organics collection cart from roadside and store on premises	5.3.1	$237.50
Failing to secure organics collection cart to prevent it from being blown into roadway	5.3.1	$237.50
Failing to remove uncollected waste from roadside by end of collection day	5.3.2	$237.50
Property owner failing to provide waste-resource storage as required by Section 5.5 of by-law	5.6.1(a)	$697.50
Property owner failing to ensure that waste-resources are set at roadside before 8:00 am on collection day	5.6.1(b)	$697.50
Property owner failing to maintain waste-resource storage in clean and tidy condition at all times	5.6.1(c)	$697.50

Schedule M-10
Municipality of the District of Digby By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Property owner failing to ensure that collection containers and uncollected waste-resources are removed from roadside by end of collection day	5.6.1(d)	$697.50
Property owner failing to abide by all directives of By-law Enforcement Officer regarding handling of waste-resources	5.6.1(e)	$697.50
Occupant failing to sort waste-resources generated in occupant's unit	5.6.2(a)	$237.50
Occupant failing to place sorted materials in storage provided by property owner	5.6.2(b)	$237.50
Occupant failing to abide by all directives of By-law Enforcement Officer regarding handling and sorting of waste-resources	5.6.2(c)	$237.50
Person who supplies or uses commercial container for storage of waste failing to ensure container is weatherproof and animal proof	6.2.1	$697.50
Person who supplies or uses commercial container failing to clean it regularly to avoid build-up of odours	6.2.1	$697.50
Owner of premises on which commercial container is placed failing to ensure container is kept in a manner that is not unsightly and does not cause nuisance or health-related problem	6.2.2	$697.50
Placing waste in commercial container without permission of owner of container	6.2.3	$697.50
Owner or renter of commercial storage container or structure failing to ensure that materials are in source-separated condition	6.2.6	$697.50
Hauler failing to ensure source-separated waste is maintained in source-separated condition and deposited separately at appropriate facility	6.2.7	$697.50

Schedule M-11
Municipality of the District of East Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law—No. P-1000		
Owner using tag issued for one dog on any other dog	3.8	$237.50
Owning dog that runs at large	6.1(i)	$237.50
Owner failing to ensure dog is wearing registration tag	6.1(ii)	$237.50
Owning unlicensed dog	6.1(iii)	$237.50
Owning dog that disturbs neighbourhood	6.1(iv)	$237.50
Owner of dog harbouring, keeping or caring for (specify) dog that is fierce	6.1(vi)	$237.50
Owner failing to remove dog feces from property other than owner's	6.1(vii)	$237.50
Owning dog that damages property	6.1(viii)	$237.50
Owner failing to report sale or transfer of dog	6.1(ix)	$237.50
Owner failing to deliver written statement of number of dogs owned, harboured or kept within 10 business days of receiving notice	6.2	$237.50
Owning dog that, without mitigating factor, attacks person or animal (specify)	7.1	$237.50
Obstructing or hindering dog control officer in performance of their duties	13.2	$237.50

Schedule M-12
Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law		
Owner failing to register dog on or before April 1	2(b)	$352.50
Owner failing to keep tag affixed on dog	2(f)	$352.50
Owner providing false information when registering a dog	2(k)	$352.50
Owner providing false information when registering a kennel	4(h)	$352.50
Owning dog that runs at large	7(b)(i)	$352.50
Owning dog that is not wearing valid tag	7(b)(ii)	$352.50
Owning dog that is not licensed	7(b)(iii)	$352.50
Owning dog that disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise (specify)	7(b)(iv)	$697.50
Owning dog that, without mitigating factor, attacks or injures (specify) person, domestic animal or property (specify)	7(b)(v)	$697.50
Owner of dog harbouring, keeping or caring for (specify) dog that is fierce or dangerous	7(b)(vi)	$697.50
Owner failing to immediately remove dog feces from property other than owner's	7(b)(vii)	$352.50
Owner failing to deliver statement of number of dogs owned, harboured or kept when required	7(c)	$352.50
Owner failing to muzzle dog when off dog owner's property when required	8(b)	$352.50
Owner failing to microchip dog when required	8(c)	$352.50
Exotic Pets By-law:		
Keeping non-poisonous snake the adult length of which is 2 ft. or more, poisonous reptile, scorpion or poisonous spider (specify) without license	1	$237.50
Fire Protection By-law:		
Carrying out, causing, permitting or being responsible for (specify) open burning of designated material	3(a)	$352.50
Carrying out, causing, permitting or being responsible for (specify) open burning of material within 30.48 m (100 ft.) of another property owner's building	5(a)(i)	$352.50
Carrying out, causing, permitting or being responsible for (specify) burning of material in barrel, drum, tank or other container (specify) within 30.48 m (100 ft.) of another property owner's building	5(a)(ii)	$352.50
Carrying out, causing, permitting or being responsible for (specify) burning in external furnace within 30.48 m (100 ft.) of another property owner's building	5(a)(iii)	$352.50
Carrying out, causing, permitting or being responsible for (specify) burning of fire that is out of control	6(a)	$352.50
Municipal Property Trespass By-law:		
Unauthorized person entering or remaining on (specify) Municipal property	2(1)	$214.50
Leaving animals or vehicles (specify) either attended or unattended upon Municipal property without written permission	3	$214.50
Sewage Lagoon By-law:		
Person other than licensed septic tank cleaner dumping sewage in sewage lagoon	4(a)	$237.50
Depositing liquids or solids other than sewage in sewage lagoon	7	$237.50

Schedule M-12
Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Depositing sewage at location other than at sewage lagoon	8	$237.50
Sewer By-law:		
Person failing to comply with Order under subsection 5(1) or 5(3) or both (specify)	5(4)	$237.50
Making opening or openings to uncover public or private sewer or make building service connection (specify) without permit	6(1)	$237.50
Permitting surface water to discharge into public sewer	6(4)	$237.50
Injuring, breaking or removing any portion of public sewer system or its appurtenances	7(1)	$237.50
Throwing, depositing or permitting to be thrown or deposited in public sewer opening or receptacle connected with public sewer any substance which is likely to injure the public sewer system or obstruct flow of sewage (specify)	8(1)	$237.50
Failing to install sewage backup valve in building service connection unless exempted in writing	17	$237.50
Connecting building service connection, private drain or sewer (specify) with public sewer without permit	19	$237.50
Obstructing sidewalks, gutter or crossing during installation of sewer or drain or failing to cover cut under sidewalk in suitable manner for pedestrians to walk over (specify)	24	$237.50
Industry or commercial enterprise discharging or depositing industrial waste into public sewer	25	$237.50
Owner of land used for industrial or commercial purposes failing to provide grease, oil and sand interceptors when ordered by Committee	27(1)	$237.50
Failing to effectively block up building sewer connection upon abandonment	28(1)	$237.50
Discharging, causing to be discharged or permitting to be discharged any contents of septic tank or cesspit into public sewer (specify)	29	$237.50
Solid Waste Management By-law:		
Depositing or causing to be deposited (specify) non-acceptable waste at Facility	6	$237.50
Failing to deliver waste at Facility in accordance with by-law or instructions of Facility operator (specify)	7	$237.50
Depositing waste at or near closed Facility or when acceptance refused by Facility operator (specify)	8	$237.50
Depositing or causing to be deposited (specify) at Facility solid waste not separated or packaged in misleading manner (specify)	9	$237.50
Removing waste from Facility without authorization	11	$237.50
Transporting unsecured or uncovered (specify) waste within Municipality	13	$237.50
Depositing or causing to be deposited (specify) waste other than where permitted	14(1)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to place dangerous material in container adequate to prevent injury to collector	15(1)(a)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) allowing solid waste accumulation on or around property (specify)	15(1)(b)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to remove and lawfully dispose of organic waste	15(1)(c)	$237.50

Schedule M-12
Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to dispose of waste not collected by Municipality	15(1)(d)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to properly separate waste for collection	15(1)(e)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to store food waste in waterproof container impervious to animals	16(1)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to store recyclables and residual waste in waterproof container impervious to animals and designed to prevent entrapment of children (specify)	16(2)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) storing waste in container that cannot be opened by children from inside	16(3)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure commercial containers meet minimum requirements (specify)	18	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure proper storage of waste refrigerator or freezer (specify)	19	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to use backyard composter to compost organic waste	20(1)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) producing more than 10 m^3 of compost on property	20(3)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) locating compost pile within 10 m of window or door of structure on adjacent property or within 2 m of lot line (specify)	20(4)	$237.50
Commercial property owner or occupant (specify) failing to provide suitable waste receptacles for tenants or public (specify)	21(1)	$237.50
Commercial property owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure separation of compostables and recyclables	21(2)	$237.50
Failing to comply with solid waste collection requirements (specify)	26	$237.50
Placing more than 6 bags of residual waste or 5 bags of residual waste and 1 bulky item (specify) for collection	27	$237.50
Placing bulky item exceeding 70 kg in weight, 1.22 m in width or 1.83 m in length (specify) for collection	28	$237.50
Failing to place general recyclables for collection in bags as required (specify)	29	$237.50
Failing to place paper recyclables for collection in bags as required (specify)	30	$237.50
Failing to place corrugated cardboard for collection as required (specify)	31	$237.50
Placing more than 10 bags or bundles of recyclables for collection	32	$237.50
Failing to prepare refrigerator or freezer placed for special collection as required (specify)	33	$237.50
Failing to remove decorations, wires, nails from Christmas tree placed for collection	34	$237.50
Placing Christmas tree over 3 m long for collection	34	$237.50
Placing waste for collection on property without authorization	36	$237.50
Placing prohibited waste (specify) for collection	37	$237.50
Picking over, interfering with, disturbing, scattering or removing (specify) recyclables or waste placed for collection	38	$237.50
Permitting animal under person's control to pick over, interfere with, disturb, eat, remove or scatter waste placed for collection	39	$237.50
Exporting solid waste material without authorization	41	$237.50

Schedule M-12
Municipality of the District of West Hants By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Importing solid waste material without authorization	42	$237.50
Burning solid waste other than brush, tree limbs or milled wood that is free from adhesives, coatings and preservatives	44	$237.50
Depositing or causing to be deposited waste at unauthorized site (specify)	45	$697.50
Street Improvement By-law:		
Installing driveway to street without permission	12(1)	$237.50

Schedule M-13
Municipality of the District of Yarmouth

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law–D048-02:		
Owner failing to register dog with Municipality	3	$237.50
Owner failing to keep dog tagged	10	$237.50
Failing to deliver written statement to Municipality about dogs owned, harbored or kept as required	11	$237.50
Owning dog that runs at large	17(1)	$237.50
Owning untagged dog	17(2)	$237.50
Owning unregistered dog	17(3)	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	17(4)	$237.50
Owner failing to provide written statement as required	17(5)	$237.50
Harboring, owning or keeping fierce or dangerous dog	17(6)	$237.50
Owner failing to remove dog feces	17(7)	$237.50
Mini/Mobile Home Park By-law–M-068-94:		
Park owner failing to maintain park in good repair and sanitary condition	9.2	$237.50
Park owner failing to arrange for removal of garbage and refuse at least once a week	9.3	$237.50
Park owner failing to cap sewer and water connection not in use	9.4	$237.50
Park owner failing to have sewer or water connection or disconnection (specify) approved and inspected	9.4	$237.50
Park owner failing to provide continuous supply of potable water to all mini/mobile homes	9.5(a)	$237.50
Park owner failing to notify mini/mobile home owners of water supply interruption at least 24 hours in advance	9.5(b)	$237.50
Park owner failing to maintain streets in good condition or plow streets within 24 hours of cessation of snowfall (specify)	9.6	$237.50
Park owner failing to maintain street signs as required (specify)	9.7	$237.50
Park owner failing to ensure landscaping is in place and properly maintained	9.8	$237.50
Park owner failing to hold license while operating park	9.9	$237.50
Mini/mobile home owner failing to comply with permit requirements	10.1	$237.50
Park owner failing to obtain development permit and building permit for location or relocation of mini/mobile home or service building (specify)	12.2	$237.50
Mini/mobile home owner failing to obtain development permit and building permit for locating, constructing, repairing, placing or replacing addition or accessory building on mobile home space (specify)	12.3(a)	$237.50
Mini/mobile home owner failing to obtain development permit and building permit for home occupation, professional or business use of mini/mobile home or accessory building (specify)	12.3(b)	$237.50
Park owner or operator (specify) failing to obtain license to operate park	12.4	$237.50
Mini/mobile home owner locating home within Municipality without valid license	12.6	$237.50
Failing to maintain minimum separation distance for mini/mobile home (specify)	13.1	$237.50

Schedule M-13
Municipality of the District of Yarmouth

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to maintain minimum separation distance for accessory building (specify)	13.2	$237.50
Failing to construct accessory building in accordance with National Building Code	13.2	$237.50
Failing to maintain minimum separation distance for service building (specify)	13.3	$237.50
Failing to comply with mini/mobile home display unit requirements (specify)	14.1	$237.50
Noise By-law–N-050-03:		
Producing or transmitting or causing to be produced or transmitted (specify) noise exceeding permitted level (specify level)	1	$237.50
Operating or causing operation of (specify) device that reproduces or emits sound heard in street or public place or building used as dwelling other than building in which device located (specify location)	2	$237.50
Sewer By-law–S-084-05:		
Building owner failing to connect to municipal sewer by building service connection as required by written notice	4	$1272.50
Owner failing to submit service connection application to Municipality as required (specify)	5	$1272.50
Owner failing to connect property to municipal sewer as required (specify)	6	$1272.50
Owner failing to pay connection charge	7	$1272.50
Owner failing to pay sewer service charge	8	$1272.50
Failing to mitigate obstruction of pedestrian or vehicle traffic	11	$1272.50
Owner failing to notify municipality of abandoned service connection as required (specify)	12	$1272.50
Discharging or causing to be discharged (specify) prohibited material into sewer or sewer connection (specify prohibited material)	15	$1272.50
Owner failing to install and maintain manhole or alternative device as required (specify)	16	$1272.50
Failing to notify of or report (specify) discharge in sewer as required	18	$1272.50
Discharging or causing discharge (specify) of substance other than uncontaminated water or storm water into storm sewer	20	$1272.50
Failing to notify of or report (specify) spill in wastewater works or storm sewer works (specify) as required	21	$1272.50
Hindering or preventing designated officer from carrying out powers or duties	23	$1272.50
Solid Waste Resource Collection and Disposal By-law–S-088-02:		
Disposing of waste-resources in manner other than permitted by by-law (specify)	4.1	$697.50
Burning waste-resources other than as permitted by by-law	4.2	$237.50
Disposing of banned material (specify material)	4.3	$237.50
Disposing of material banned by Authority (specify material)	4.4	$237.50

Schedule M-13
Municipality of the District of Yarmouth

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Disposing of waste-resources at or near waste-resource facility when facility not open or disposal refused by staff (specify)	4.5	$697.50
Allowing unsightly, hazardous or nuisance (specify) accumulation of solid waste	4.6	$237.50
Placing solid waste on another's property without consent	4.7	$697.50
Failing to source-separate residential waste-resources as required for collection	5.1	$237.50
Failing to source-separate IC&I sector waste in accordance with Authority disposal bans	5.2	$697.50
Failing to set cart, blue bag or residuals container (specify) at roadside as required	6.1	$237.50
Failing to set waste-resources at roadside at required time	6.2	$237.50
Failing to remove residual waste collection container or organics collection cart (specify) from roadside by end of collection day	6.3.1	$237.50
Failing to place waste-resources for collection as required (specify)	6.4	$237.50
Failing to store waste-resources between collections as required (specify)	6.5	$237.50
Failing to comply with property owner's responsibilities (specify)	6.6.1	$697.50
Failing to comply with occupant's responsibilities (specify)	6.6.2	$237.50
Unauthorized person interfering with waste material set out for collection	6.8.1	$237.50
Unauthorized person collecting waste-resource placed for collection	6.8.2	$697.50
Unauthorized person removing residuals container or organics collection cart (specify) placed at curbside	6.8.3	$697.50
South Ohio Waste Water Management By-law–S-088-97:		
Building owner failing to connect facilities to sewer system within 60 days of notice	9	$697.50
Corporate building owner failing to connect facilities to sewer system within 60 days of notice	9	$1272.50
Failing to connect building sewage system to private on-site sewage system as required	10	$697.50
Corporate building owner failing to connect building sewage system to private on-site sewage system as required	10	$1272.50
Connecting to sewer system or altering sewer system (specify) without written permission from Public Works Director	11	$697.50
Discharging storm water, surface water, groundwater, roof runoff, sub-surface drainage, unpolluted cooling water, or unpolluted industrial process waters (specify) into sanitary sewer	12	$697.50
Permitting pipe to discharge sewage or surface water (specify) into trench	13	$697.50
Corporation permitting pipe to discharge sewage or surface water (specify) into trench	13	$1272.50
Injuring, breaking or removing portion of sewer system (specify)	14	$697.50
Corporation injuring, breaking or removing portion of sewer system (specify)	14	$1272.50

Schedule M-13
Municipality of the District of Yarmouth

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Depositing prohibited material in sewer opening or receptacle connected to sewer system (specify material deposited)	15	$697.50
Corporation depositing prohibited material in sewer opening or receptacle connected to sewer system (specify material deposited)	15	$1272.50
Discharging sewage having temperature over 60 °C into sewer system	16(a)	$697.50
Discharging inflammable or explosive matter into sewer system	16(b)	$697.50
Discharging matter capable of obstructing flow into sewer system	16(c)	$697.50
Discharging matter capable of interfering with operation of sewage works into sewer system	16(c)	$697.50
Discharging sewage that may cause nuisance into sewer system	16(d)	$697.50
Discharging sewage that may cause offensive odour into sewer system	16(d)	$697.50
Discharging sewage containing animal wastes into sewer system	16(e)	$697.50
Discharging sewage containing toxic chemicals or pollutants over permitted limits (specify chemical and limit) into sewer system	16(f)	$697.50
Discharging storm runoff, sewage from land drainage, sewage from roof drainage, water used for cooling or other unpolluted waste waters (specify) into sewer system	16(g)	$697.50

Schedule M-14
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Burning By-law - No. 2		
Burning without permit	4	$134.00
Burning contrary to permit conditions (specify)	10	$134.00
Burning restricted materials (specify)	11	$151.25
Civic Numbering By-law - No. 19		
Failing to display civic number in manner provided in Civic Numbering By-law	3	$134.00
Failing to erect private road name sign or signpost as required (specify)	11	$237.50
Dogs By-law - No. 3		
Owner of dog failing to provide statement within 10 days of receiving notice	9(b)	$237.50
Owning dog that runs at large	13(a)	$237.50
Owning dog for which registration fee is not paid	13(b)	$237.50
Owning fierce or dangerous dog	13(c)	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs neighbourhood quiet by barking or howling or otherwise	13(e)	$237.50
Owner of dog failing to remove dog feces from property not belonging to owner	13(f)	$237.50
Mobile Homes By-law - No. 6		
Locating mobile home without Mobile Home License	3	$237.50
Locating mobile home on mobile home space or lot not in accordance with Mobile Homes By-law (specify)	4	$237.50
Operating mobile home park without Mobile Home Park License	12	$237.50
Noise By-law - No. 7		
Engaging in activity between 11:00 p.m. and 6:00 a.m. likely to generate noise unreasonably disturbing peace and tranquility of neighbourhood	3	$697.50
Public Market By-law - No. 10		
Vending in Liverpool outside Public Market	3	$134.00
Vending at Public Market without paying prescribed fee	7	$134.00
Placing goods, tables, associated materials, belongings or any other part of vending operation outside vending stall	8(a)	$151.25
Permitting pet belonging to or associated with vendor or person assisting at vending stall (specify) on or within vending stall	8(b)	$151.25
Vendor or person assisting at vending stall (specify) failing to use only garbage receptacles provided by Region	8(c)	$151.25
Failing to dispose of all garbage, refuse or unwanted material or liquid (specify) in receptacles provided by Region	8(d)	$151.25
Vendor or person assisting at vending stall (specify) failing to leave stall clean and free of debris at end of each day	8(e)	$151.25
Driving, operating or placing (specify) motor vehicle under structure portion of Public Market contrary to Public Market By-law	10	$151.25
Parking motor vehicle under structure portion of Public Market contrary to Public Market By-law	10	$61.60

Schedule M-14
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Sewer By-law - No. 11		
Permitting discharge into sanitary sewer, combined sewer or public or private connection to sanitary sewer or combined sewer (specify) of prohibited substance (specify)	4.2	$352.50
Failing to connect to public sewer system, as required	4.7	$697.50
Permitting discharge into storm sewer of substance other than stormwater or uncontaminated water	4.15	$697.50
Failing to remove outhouse or destroy or fill private sewage disposal system (specify) within 90 days of Engineer's order	5.5	$237.50
Failing to notify Engineer of unusual or extraordinary discharge into public sewer	8.1	$352.50
Depositing wastes in sanitary or combined sewer without written confirmation from Engineer	9.5	$352.50
Skateboarding By-law - No. 12		
Skateboarding, in-line skating, roller-blading or roller-skating (specify) in or on any part of Fort Point Lighthouse Park or parking lot to east of Liverpool Visitor Information Centre or sidewalk or curb thereof (specify location)	2	$134.00
Skateboarding, in-line skating, roller-blading or roller-skating (specify) in or on any part of municipal sidewalk, street or curb in Liverpool on Main Street from Union Street to Court Street (specify location)	3(a)	$134.00
Skateboarding, in-line skating, roller-blading or roller-skating (specify) in or on any part of municipal sidewalk or street or curb in Liverpool on Market Street from Main Street to Water Street (specify location)	3(b)	$134.00
Solid Waste Management By-law – No. 13		
Placing or causing to be placed blue bag recyclables out for collection not in regulation container that meets specifications of by-law (specify)	11	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection paper/fibre recyclables not in regulation container that meets specifications of by-law (specify)	13	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection corrugated cardboard other than in regulation container plastic bag or bundled as required by by-law (specify)	17	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection residual waste not in regulation container that meets specifications of by-law (specify)	18	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-14
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to securely tie bag	19	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Bag and contents of bag exceeding 25 kg	19	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection organic materials not in green cart	20	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection green cart without contents contained in cart or lid fully closed	21	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing collectable waste out for collection not in location as specified by by-law (specify)	23	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing collectible waste from property on private road out for collection other than in approved storage bin or green cart (specify) in location specified by by-law (specify)	24	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection broken bottles, crockery, glassware, kitchenware or tools (specify) not wrapped and marked as required by by-law	25(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection ashes or soot not completely cooled	25(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to disassemble artificial Christmas tree placed out for collection	26	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to place artificial Christmas tree out for collection in regulation container	26	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-14
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing more than total of 2 m^3 of waste out for collection	27	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Using plastic retail or grocery bag as waste container	28	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection collectible waste before noon of day before scheduled collection day	29	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection collectible waste after 8:00 a.m. of scheduled collection day	30	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Permitting regulation container or rejected materials (specify) to remain at collection spot after noon of day after scheduled collection day	31	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection non-collectible waste	32	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection oil tank exceeding 200 gal. capacity	34(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection oil tank not drained, cleaned and cut in half	34(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection construction or demolition materials not packaged as required by by-law	34(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection construction or demolition materials exceeding 70 kg or 2 m (specify)	34(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-14
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection more than 3 m^3 of special waste	37(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection special waste before noon of day before designated collection day	35	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection special waste after 8:00 a.m. of designated collection day	36	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Permitting rejected or residual special waste to remain at collection spot after noon of day after designated collection day	37	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection packaged or decorated natural Christmas tree	39(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection natural Christmas tree with wires or nails attached	39(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection natural Christmas tree exceeding 3 m	39 (c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection natural Christmas tree before noon of day before designated collection day	40	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed out for collection natural Christmas tree after 8:00 a.m. of designated collection day	41	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Permitting rejected natural Christmas tree to remain at collection spot after noon of day after designated collection day	42	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-14
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or occupant storing or placing for collection collectible waste in non-regulation container	43(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant not providing sufficient number of regulation containers to contain collectible waste between scheduled collection dates	43(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant not maintaining regulation container in good repair and sanitary condition	43(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant not taking reasonable measures to ensure regulation container is covered and secured	43(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant failing to clean up solid waste escaped from container	43(e)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant failing to store collectible waste outside in secured regulation container inaccessible to pests and animals	43(f)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant failing to ensure approved storage bin maintained in neat and sanitary condition and in good repair	43(g)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant failing to store waste refrigerator or freezer inside enclosed and locked building or with doors removed (specify)	43(h)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Resident on private road failing to place organic waste in green cart	46	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Resident on private road failing to place green cart at or near intersection at appropriate collection time	46	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-14
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Resident on private road failing to deposit collectible waste in approved storage bin	47	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant or premises on private road failing to ensure approved storage bin located at or near intersection	49	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant or premises on private road failing to ensure approved storage bin in neat and sanitary condition and in good repair	49	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of collectible waste, special waste or non-collectible waste (specify) at location or in manner contrary to by-law (specify)	50	$697.50
Non-resident of private road disposing of or permitting disposal of solid waste in, at or near approved storage bin	51	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Disposing of or causing or permitting disposal of solid waste outside approved storage bin	52	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Disposing of or causing or permitting disposal of non-collectible or rejected solid waste at approved storage bin	53	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Disposing of or causing or permitting disposal of construction or demolition materials other than at approved construction and demolition materials landfill site	54	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Disposing of or causing or permitting disposal of household hazardous waste other than at approved municipal depot	55	$697.50
Disposing of collectible waste at municipal solid waste facility other than as directed by authorized staff	56	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-14
Region of Queens Municipality By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Salvaging or scavenging at municipal solid waste facility or construction and demolition materials landfill site (specify)	57	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Transporting solid waste not well-secured	58	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Disposing of or causing or permitting disposal of household hazardous waste in or adjacent to approved municipal depot when depot closed	61(a)	$697.50
Disposing of or causing or permitting disposal of household hazardous waste in or adjacent to approved municipal depot after refused by authorized staff	61(b)	$697.50
Disposing of or causing or permitting disposal of solid waste in or adjacent to construction or demolition materials landfill site when site closed	63(a)	$697.50
Disposing of or causing or permitting disposal of solid waste in or adjacent to construction or demolition materials landfill site after refused by authorized staff	63(b)	$697.50
Interfering with solid waste or regulation container placed out for collection other than as permitted by Section 66 of by-law	64	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Interfering with solid waste or regulation container placed in approved storage bin other than as permitted by Section 66 of by-law	65	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Interfering with waste wood material, appliance or furniture and failing to clean up mess created or return item to location	67	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Burning solid waste other than as permitted by by-law	68	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Obstructing or hindering person in performance of their duties under by-law	71	$697.50
Vending By-law - No. 18		
Vending without license	3(a)	$134.00
Vending contrary to general regulations (specify)	8	$134.00

Schedule M-15
Town of Antigonish By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement Within 14 days	Out of Court Settlement After 14 days
Dogs By-law			
Owner of dog failing to properly tie dog on owner's premises, for	7(a)		
first offence		$151.25	$180.00
second offence*		$180.00	$237.50
third offence*		$208.75	$295.00
fourth offence*		$410.00	$697.50
Owner of dog failing to properly restrain dog by caging or fencing on owner's premises, for	7(b)		
first offence		$151.25	$180.00
second offence*		$180.00	$237.50
third offence*		$208.75	$295.00
fourth offence*		$410.00	$697.50
Owner of dog permitting dog to leave owner's premises unleashed and not under effective control of responsible person, for	7(c)		
first offence		$151.25	$180.00
second offence*		$180.00	$237.50
third offence*		$208.75	$295.00
fourth offence*		$410.00	$697.50
Owner of dog allowing dog to create a disturbance by barking or howling, for	8(2)		
first offence		$151.25	$180.00
second offence*		$180.00	$237.50
third offence*		$208.75	$295.00
fourth offence*		$410.00	$697.50
Owner of dog failing to register dog under by-law, for	8(3)		
first offence		$151.25	$180.00
second offence*		$180.00	$237.50
third offence*		$208.75	$295.00
fourth offence*		$410.00	$697.50
Owner of dog allowing dog to damage property, for	8(4)		
first offence		$151.25	$180.00
second offence*		$180.00	$237.50
third offence*		$208.75	$295.00
fourth offence*		$410.00	$697.50
Owner of dog failing to cause dog's feces to be removed immediately, except on owner’s property, for	8(5)		
first offence		$151.25	$180.00
second offence*		$180.00	$237.50
third offence*		$208.75	$295.00
fourth offence*		$410.00	$697.50

* within 12 months from date of previous offence

Schedule M-15
Town of Antigonish By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Lodging Home Registry By-law		
Owner of lodging home failing to register property with Town	3	$1330.00
New owner of lodging home failing to notify Town within three months of taking ownership	7	$1330.00
Noise Control By-law		
Making, causing or allowing noise that disturbs or tends to disturb the peace and tranquility of any resident	4(1)	$410.00
Operating or causing or permitting to be operated a sound system that is heard in a dwelling unit other than the unit in which it is located	4(3)	$410.00
Mobile Vendors By-law		
Vending without a license	2	$410.00
Failing to display license conspicuously	4(9)	$410.00
Vending within 91.44 m (300 ft.) of residential zone between 10 p.m. of one day and 10 a.m. of the following day	7(a)	$410.00
Vending in prohibited area	7(b)	$410.00
Leaving stand unattended	7(c)	$410.00
Leaving stand overnight on any street or sidewalk	7(d)	$410.00
Failing to make litter receptacle available for public use	7(e)	$410.00
Failing to pick up, remove and dispose of all trash or refuse from sales before leaving location	7(f)	$410.00
Allowing items relating to operating of business to be placed other than in, on or under stand	7(g)	$410.00
Using or permitting the use of any device not described in license application to increase selling or display capacity of stand	7(h)	$410.00
Disturbing public by using or permitting the use of loudspeaker, public address system, radio, sound amplifier or similar device (specify) to attract attention of public or cry wares	7(j)	$410.00
Vending within 30.48 m (100 ft.) of building housing business selling same or like products	7(k)	$410.00
Vending on sidewalk or next to curb within 3.048 m (10 ft.) of building entrance	7(l)(i)	$410.00
Vending on sidewalk or next to curb within 7.62 m (25 ft.) of driveway entrance to police or fire station or 4.572 m (15 ft.) of any other driveway (specify)	7(l)(ii)	$410.00
Vending on sidewalk or next to curb within 7.62 m (25 ft.) of crosswalk at intersection	7(l)(iii)	$410.00
Vending on sidewalk or next to curb and allowing stand or other business item to lean against or hang from building or structure without owner's permission	7(l)(iv)	$410.00
Permitting stand to exceed 1.219 m (4 ft.) in width and 2.48 m (8 ft.) in length	9	$410.00
Failing to have in effect all required permits	10	$410.00
Solid Waste-Resources Management By-law		
Dumping waste illegally	2.1	$1272.50
Burning waste-resource	2.2	$1272.50

Schedule M-15
Town of Antigonish By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Disposing materials banned from disposal	2.3	$697.50
Removing or exporting solid waste from Town without approval	2.4	$5872.50
Allowing accumulation of waste-resources	2.5(a)	$1272.50
Allowing collection containers on property for longer than 14 days without placing out for collection	2.5(b)	$1272.50
Failing to source-separate residential waste resources	3.1	$1272.50
IC&I user failing to source-separate	3.2	$1272.50
Failing to make waste-resources receptacle available with appropriate signage to enable public to source-separate waste-resources	3.3	$1272.50
Using improper collection container	4.2(a)	$352.50
Using collection container that exceeds maximum permitted weight	4.2(b)	$352.50
Failing to maintain organic collection container in sanitary condition	4.3(a)	$352.50
Placing waste-resources for collection outside prescribed time	4.4	$697.50
Improperly placing container	4.5	$697.50
Failing to remove collection container	4.6(a)	$697.50
Failing to remove, store or dispose of uncollected materials	4.6(b)	$1847.50
Failing to properly store waste-resources between collections	4.7	$697.50
Failing to fulfill property owner's responsibilities (specify)	4.8(a)	$1272.50
Failing to fulfill occupant's responsibilities (specify)	4.8(b)	$1272.50
Failing to remove rejected waste-resources from curbside before 9:00 PM	4.9(b)	$1847.50
Interfering with waste-resources set out for collection	4.1	$697.50
Improperly supplying or using IC&I collection container (specify)	5.1	$1272.50
Owner of IC&I premises failing to provide adequate containers and signage for commercial waste-resources	5.2	$1847.50
Failing to remove and dispose of IC&I waste-resources	5.3	$2422.50
Failing to fulfill collector's or driver's responsibilities (specify)	5.5.1	$5872.50
Failing to comply with collection vehicle requirements (specify)	5.5.2	$5872.50
Collecting without a license	5.5.3	$352.50
Depositing waste-resources without permission at site other than site specified on license	5.5.3	$352.50
Failing to provide manifest	7.2	$697.50
Removing solid waste from waste-resources management centre	7.3	$697.50
Taxicab Bylaw		
Taxi company transporting passengers for compensation without valid Taxicab Business License, for	3	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Using vehicle as taxicab without valid Taxicab Business License, for	4(2)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00

Schedule M-15
Town of Antigonish By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Driving taxicab to transport passengers for compensation without valid Taxicab Driver's License, for	5	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab company failing to provide up-to-date list of employed taxicab drivers within 5 days of request, for	9	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to ensure licence is valid for vehicle (specify vehicle), for	17(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to keep vehicle in clean and sanitary condition, for	17(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to have in force for each vehicle $2,000,000 public liability, property damage and passenger hazard insurance per claimant per occurrence, for	17(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to make vehicle available for motor vehicle inspection within 7 days of request, for	17(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to make licensed vehicle available for inspection for clean and sanitary condition or for compliance with required motor vehicle inspection at time directed by Town Constable, for	17(e)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to display illuminated sign on vehicle roof bearing word "Taxi" or taxi company name that is visible after dark from distance of 60.96 m (200 ft.), for	17(f)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to ensure taxicab driver holds valid Taxicab Driver's License, for	17(g)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00

Schedule M-15
Town of Antigonish By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Taxicab Business License holder failing to ensure taxi company name displayed on both sides of vehicle, for	17(h)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab driver or passenger (specify) smoking in taxicab, for	18(i)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Failing to post "No Smoking" sign visible to all passengers inside taxicab, for	18(ii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab driver failing to behave in orderly manner or using insulting language (specify) while in control of taxicab, for	18(iii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Holder of Taxicab Business License or Taxicab Driver's License charging more than 7 dollars, inclusive of taxes, to transport passenger within Town, for	20	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00

Schedule M-15
Town of Antigonish By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with collection vehicle requirements (specify)	5.5.2	$5872.50
Collecting without a license	5.5.3	$352.50
Depositing waste-resources without permission at site other than site specified on license	5.5.3	$352.50
Failing to provide manifest	7.2	$697.50
Removing solid waste from waste-resources management centre	7.3	$697.50
Taxicab Bylaw		
Taxi company transporting passengers for compensation without valid Taxicab Business License, for	3	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Using vehicle as taxicab without valid Taxicab Business License, for	4(2)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Driving taxicab to transport passengers for compensation without valid Taxicab Driver's License, for	5	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab company failing to provide up-to-date list of employed taxicab drivers within 5 days of request, for	9	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to ensure licence is valid for vehicle (specify vehicle), for	17(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to keep vehicle in clean and sanitary condition, for	17(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to have in force for each vehicle $2,000,000 public liability, property damage and passenger hazard insurance per claimant per occurrence, for	17(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00

Schedule M-15
Town of Antigonish By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Taxicab Business License holder failing to make vehicle available for motor vehicle inspection within 7 days of request, for	17(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to make licensed vehicle available for inspection for clean and sanitary condition or for compliance with required motor vehicle inspection at time directed by Town Constable, for	17(e)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to display illuminated sign on vehicle roof bearing word “Taxi” or taxi company name that is visible after dark from distance of 60.96 m (200 ft.), for	17(f)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to ensure taxicab driver holds valid Taxicab Driver’s License, for	17(g)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab Business License holder failing to ensure taxi company name displayed on both sides of vehicle, for	17(h)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab driver or passenger (specify) smoking in taxicab, for	18(i)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Failing to post “No Smoking” sign visible to all passengers inside taxicab, for	18(ii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00
Taxicab driver failing to behave in orderly manner or using insulting language (specify) while in control of taxicab, for	18(iii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00

Schedule M-15
Town of Antigonish By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Holder of Taxicab Business License or Taxicab Driver's License charging more than 7 dollars, inclusive of taxes, to transport passenger within Town, for	20	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$410.00
third offence		$697.00

Schedule M-17
Town of Bridgewater By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Anti-noise By-law:		
Operating public address system on street without license	1	$237.50
Using or operating public address system, phonograph, radio or other mechanical or electrical device (specify) which transmits sounds capable of being heard on any street or public place or in any building used wholly or partly as dwelling without license	6(1)	$237.50
Business License By-law:		
Sweeping or cleaning chimneys for remuneration without license	21(2)	$237.50
Carrying on business as auctioneer without license	22(1)	$237.50
Dog By-law:		
Owning or keeping unlicensed dog	3	$237.50
Owner of dog failing to keep collar with attached tag on dog	7(1)	$237.50
Tagging dog with tag not issued for dog	8	$237.50
Owner of dog failing to report sale or transfer of dog	9	$237.50
Owner of kennel failing to obtain kennel licence	10	$237.50
Owning dog found running at large	11(2)	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise (specify)	12(1)	$237.50
Owner of dog failing to immediately remove dog feces from public or private property (specify)	13(1)	$237.50
Owner of dog failing to immediately remove from owner's premises dog feces causing nuisance to abutting owner	13(2)	$237.50
Owner of dog using or directing dog to attack, chase, harass or threaten person or animal	14	$237.50
Owner of fierce or dangerous dog failing to immediately surrender dog to dog control officer upon request	19(2)	$237.50
Owning unlicensed fierce or dangerous dog	23	$237.50
Owner of fierce or dangerous dog failing to ensure that fierce or dangerous dog tag is affixed to dog	24	$237.50
Owner of fierce or dangerous dog failing to immediately notify dog control officer that dog is running at large	25(b)	$237.50
Owner of fierce or dangerous dog that is indoors failing to ensure dog is confined and under control of person at least 18 years old	25(c)(i)	$237.50
Owner of fierce or dangerous dog that is outdoors failing to ensure dog is confined in accordance with by-law (specify)	25(c)(ii)	$237.50
Owner of fierce or dangerous dog that is off owner's property failing to ensure dog is muzzled, is harnessed or leashed in accordance with by-law, and is under control of person at least 18 years old (specify)	25(d)	$237.50
Owner of fierce or dangerous dog failing within 10 days of date of order to display visible signage in accordance with by-law (specify)	25(e)	$237.50
Firearms By-law:		
Firing or discharging firearm in Town	3	$237.50

Schedule M-17
Town of Bridgewater By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Protection from Second-Hand Smoke By-law:		
Smoking in park on town property or property town is licensed to maintain	4(a)	$352.50
Smoking in playground on town property	4(b)	$352.50
Smoking in outdoor recreational facility on town property	4(c)	$352.50
Smoking on grounds of town building	4(d)	$352.50
Smoking on grounds of event on town property that is open to public	4(e)	$352.50
Smoking in cemetery on town property	4(f)	$352.50
Smoking on trail or path on town property or property town is licensed to maintain	4(g)	$352.50
Smoking on street along parade route while parade is in progress	4(h)	$352.50
Smoking on street within school area designated under *Motor Vehicle Act*, when not in enclosed motor vehicle	4(i)	$352.50
Public Sewers By-law:		
Failing to install toilet facilities and to connect to Town sewer within 90 days of notice	4	$467.50
Unauthorized person uncovering, connecting with, opening into, using, altering or disturbing public sewer (specify) without permit	5	$467.50
Failing to meet Town requirements for building sewer (specify); failing to have backwater valve where fixture is below street level (specify)	10	$467.50
Connecting surface runoff and groundwater to sanitary sewer	12	$467.50
Solid Waste Collection By-law:		
Failing to provide adequate containers for solid waste storage and disposal	3	$237.50
Disposing of solid waste contrary to by-law (specify)	10	$237.50
Taxi By-law:		
Operating taxi or limousine (specify) without valid taxi or limousine owner's license (specify)	5.1	$237.50
Owner operating or allowing to be operated (specify) taxi or limousine (specify) without valid taxi or limousine owner's license (specify)	5.2	$237.50
Owner changing business name without notifying Licensing Authority in writing at least 7 clear days before change	5.9	$237.50
Owner permitting person to operate taxi or limousine (specify) to transport passengers or goods or seek employment as taxi or limousine driver (specify) without valid taxi or limousine driver's license (specify)	5.10	$237.50
Owner failing to cover roof sign or light when taxi or limousine (specify) not for hire	5.11	$237.50
Person not licensed by municipal government of Province picking up or dropping off taxi fare within town limits	6.1	$237.50
Seeking employment as taxi or limousine (specify) driver in public place without valid taxi or limousine driver's license (specify) displayed	6.2(a)	$237.50
Waiting in public or private place to obtain employment as taxi or limousine (specify) driver without valid taxi or limousine driver's license (specify) displayed	6.2(b)	$237.50
Owner failing to collect operator log within 7 days of driver's shift	8.1	$237.50
Owner failing to retain operator logs for 12 months after collection	8.4	$237.50
Owner failing to provide operator logs to Licensing Authority on demand	8.4	$237.50

Schedule M-17
Town of Bridgewater By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Driver failing to produce operator log on request of officer	8.5	$237.50
Owner or driver (specify) preventing Licensing Authority from entering vehicle for inspection	9.2	$237.50
Driver or owner (specify) taking fare in amount other than as permitted by by-law	10.4	$237.50
Failing to display fare card so readily visible to passengers	10.6	$237.50
Owner or driver (specify) of licensed taxi or limousine (specify) smoking or permitting smoking (specify) in vehicle	11.1	$237.50
Driver in control of licensed taxi or limousine (specify) failing to display identification card so easily visible to passengers	12.1(a)	$237.50
Driver in control of a licensed taxi or limousine (specify) picking up other passengers while already engaged, contrary to by-law	12.1(b)	$237.50
Driver in control of licensed taxi or limousine (specify) failing to transport passenger's personal luggage	12.1(c)	$237.50
Driver in control of licensed taxi or limousine (specify) failing to take passenger's personal luggage in and out of vehicle on request	12.1(c)	$237.50
Driver in control of licensed taxi or limousine (specify) using abusive or insulting language	12.1(d)	$237.50
Driver in control of licensed taxi or limousine (specify) failing to conduct themself in orderly manner	12.1(e)	$237.50
Driver in control of licensed taxi or limousine (specify) failing to be respectful of passengers	12.1(e)	$237.50
Driver in control of licensed taxi or limousine (specify) consuming alcoholic beverage or impairing substance	12.1(f)	$237.50
Driver in control of licensed taxi or limousine (specify) failing to maintain high standard of personal hygiene	12.1(g)	$237.50
Owner or driver (specify) operating or permitting to be operated (specify) taxi or limousine (specify) with damaged or unsightly body	12.2(a)	$237.50
Owner or driver (specify) operating or permitting to be operated (specify) taxi or limousine (specify) with visible body fill, rust, primer paint, accident damage or other defect (specify)	12.2(b)	$237.50
Owner or driver (specify) operating or permitting to be operated (specify) taxi or limousine (specify) that is not of uniform colour	12.2(c)	$237.50
Owner or driver (specify) operating or permitting to be operated (specify) taxi or limousine (specify) that is not clean and in good repair	12.2(d)	$237.50
Owner failing to notify Licensing Authority of taxi's or limousine's (specify) involvement in accident	13.1	$237.50
Owner failing to deliver taxi or limousine (specify) to Licensing Authority by 3:00 p.m. on working day following accident	13.1	$237.50
Town Property By-law:		
Littering on Town property; damaging property of Town on Town property; without written permission, removing earth, sods, stones, gravel or sand from Town property; cutting down, taking away or damaging any tree, shrub or bush growing on Town property (specify)	3	$237.50
Parking on Town property except in designated area	5(c)	$136.60
Owner failing to remove dog defecation from Town property	6(c)	$237.50
Vending on Town property without written permission	7	$237.50

Schedule M-17
Town of Bridgewater By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Being in any park or Brookside Cemetery during posted hours or between midnight and 6 a.m. (specify) without written permission	8(a)	$237.50

Schedule M-18
Town of Clark's Harbour By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Curfew By-law - No. 27:		
Person under age of 16 on roads, streets, sidewalks or public property without being attended by parent, legal guardian or person of the age of majority having the care and custody of that person	4	$180.00
Dog Control By-law - No. 17:		
Owning dog that runs at large	12(a)	$180.00
Owning dog that is fierce or dangerous	12(c)	$180.00
Owning dog that disturbs the quiet of the neighbourhood by howling, barking or in any other manner	12(d)	$180.00
Dog owner providing false statement to Town Clerk regarding number of dogs kept on premises	21	$145.50
Dog owner failing to obtain or attach tag to dog or attaching tag to dog that it was not issued for	22	$134.00
Peace and Order By-law - No. 14:		
Posting notice or advertisement on private property without owner's permission	1	$180.00
Making unnecessary noise on public street or place that would disturb quiet of neighbourhood	2	$180.00
Throwing dirt, filth or rubbish on sidewalk, street, or public place (specify)	3	$180.00
Interfering with a grave in cemetery or burying ground	4	$180.00
Giving false fire alarm	5	$180.00
Urinating in public	6	$180.00
Disturbing good order of public meeting	7	$180.00
Expectorating in public place or building	8	$180.00
Discharging firearm without a written permit from Town Clerk	9	$180.00
Entering or remaining in private dwelling, place of business or school	10	$180.00
Loitering in public place	11	$180.00
Public Property By-law - No. 11:		
Destroying, damaging or causing to be destroyed or damaged (specify) property owned by or under care of Town	1(a)	$180.00
Removing or causing to be removed soil, gravel, trees, sand, or stones (specify) from property owned by or under care of Town	1(b)	$180.00
Leaving vehicle in or on property owned by or under care of Town	1(c)	$180.00
Trade and Licensing By-law - No. 15:		
Auctioning, peddling, hawking or trading (specify) goods without license	1	$180.00
Taking or soliciting orders for photographs or enlargements of photographs for fee without license	2	$180.00
Operating taxicab business or operating taxicab as owner (specify) without Taxi License for vehicle	3(a)	$180.00
Driving taxicab owned by another for compensation without Taxi Driver's License	3(b)	$180.00
Operating circus or itinerant amusement without license	6(a), (b)	$180.00
Operating amusement or place of amusement licensed under By-law (specify) between midnight and 8 a.m. or on Sunday (specify)	6(c)	$180.00

Schedule M-18
Town of Clark's Harbour By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Having or permitting operation of automatic amusement machine without license	8(b)	$180.00
Permitting operation of automatic amusement machine between midnight and 8 a.m.	8(d)	$180.00
Operating public billiard room, pool room, bowling alley or gaming room (specify) between midnight and 8 a.m.	9	$180.00
Doing business as junk dealer or establishing or keeping rag or junk store (specify) without license	10(a)	$180.00
Doing business as junk dealer at place other than place specified in license	10(b)	$180.00
Failing to surround junk dealer business site with solid fence that blocks contents from public view	10(c)	$180.00
Moving junk dealer business from place designated in license without committee's permission	10(d)	$180.00
Failing to have required signage on warehouse, shop, store or place of deposit owned or used by licensee in junk dealer business	10(e)	$180.00
Failing to isolate and keep apart combustible or inflammable material from other articles at junk dealer's place of business	10(g)	$180.00

Schedule M-19
Town of Digby By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Civic Address By-law—No. 2011-03:		
Owner of lot on which building located failing to post civic number in manner specified in by-law (specify)	8	$237.50
Owner of private road that intersects street failing to erect or maintain sign identifying private road by name in manner specified in by-law (specify)	9(3)	$237.50
Dog By-law—No. 2006-06		
Owner of dog failing to pay annual dog tax	4	$312.25
Owner of dog failing to keep required dog tag attached to dog's collar	5(3)	$134.00
Owner of dog failing to deliver written statement of number of dogs owned within 10 days of receiving notice	6(4)	$145.50
Owner of dog failing to ensure dog is controlled by harness or leash when off owner's property	7(1)	$312.25
Owner of dog failing to ensure dog is not running at large	7(2)	$312.25
Owner of dog failing to ensure dog does not attack, chase, bite or injure (specify) domestic animal or person without provocation	7(3)(a)	$511.20
Owner of dog failing to ensure dog does not damage property without provocation	7(3)(b)	$511.20
Owner of dog failing to ensure unattended dog on harness or leash does not frighten or harass passerby	7(3)(c)	$180.00
Owner of dog failing to ensure dog does not disturb neighbourhood by howling, barking or any other manner (specify)	7(3)(d)	$312.25
Owner of dog failing to remove dog's defecation	7(4)	$312.25
Owner of Rottweiler, Bull Mastiff, Doberman Pinscher, Staffordshire Bull Terrier, Pit Bull Terrier (or hybrid of these breeds) or fierce or dangerous dog (specify) failing to ensure dog is muzzled and physically restrained while off owner's property	7(5)	$511.20
Firearms By-law—No. 2006-04:		
Using firearm or weapon (specify) within Town	2	$1272.50
Minimum Rental Housing Unit Standards By-law—No. 2015-01:		
Owner of rental housing unit failing to maintain unit in accordance with standards in Section 7 of by-law (specify)	1	$237.50
Occupant of rental housing unit failing to maintain unit in accordance with standards in Section 9 of by-law (specify)	2	$237.50
Noise By-law - No. 2000-11:		
Making noise or combination of noises (specify) that exceeds the applicable A-weighted continuous noise level	3(1)	$352.50
Discharging exhaust of steam engine, stationary internal combustion engine or motor board (specify) into open air without use of muffler or other device to prevent loud or explosive noise	3(2)	$352.50
Operating noise-creating blower power fan or internal combustion engine not equipped with device sufficient to muffle noise due to explosion of gases or fluids	3(3)	$352.50
Making noise that disturbs peace and tranquillity of Town	4(1)	$352.50
Owner of dog permitting dog to make noise that disturbs peace and tranquillity of Town	4(2)	$352.50

Schedule M-19
Town of Digby By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating or causing or permitting to be operated (specify) sound system capable of being heard in dwelling unit or other building other than where it is located	4(3)	$352.50
Causing loud unnecessary noise by fighting, screaming, shouting or singing (specify)	4(4)	$352.50
Occupier allowing or permitting to occur any activity (specify) prohibited by Section 4	5(1)	$352.50
Making unnecessary noise or disturbance by operating motor vehicle	6	$237.50
Open Burning By-law—No. 2006-03:		
Having open air fire or other fire on land within Town (specify)	2(1)	$697.50
Burning general waste or garden and yard waste (specify)	2(2)	$697.50
Having bonfire or campfire on beach without permit	2(3)	$697.50
Public Places By-law—No. 2009-05:		
Unreasonably interfering with lawful use and enjoyment of public place	8	$237.50
Using obscene language in public place	9(1)	$237.50
Expectorating in public place	9(2)	$237.50
Lighting or having fire in public place	9(3)	$237.50
Camping or tenting in public place	9(4)	$237.50
Sleeping in public place after dark	9(5)	$237.50
Aggressively or persistently begging in public place	9(6)	$237.50
Passively begging within Town	9(7)	$237.50
Skateboarding, roller blading, using scooter or roller skating (specify) in or on area specified in by-law (specify)	9(8)(a)	$273.50
Bicycling, skateboarding, in-line skating, roller blading, roller skating or using scooter (specify) on sidewalk or curb in area specified in by-law (specify)	9(8)(b)	$237.50
Littering or leaving waste in public place other than in designated waste receptacle	9(11)	$237.50
Carrying on public entertainment event, exhibition, parade or circus (specify) without Special Events Permit	9(14)	$697.50
Defacing, damaging or destroying municipal property in public place	9(15)	$237.50
Loitering in public place	9(16)	$237.50
Vending in public place without authorization under Vending By-Law	9(17)	$237.50
Solid Waste By-law—No. 2011-01		
Disposing of waste-resources other than at facility permitted under provincial *Solid Waste-Resource Management Regulations*	3.1	$697.50
Burning waste-resources in device or in open (specify)	3.2	$237.50
Disposing of prohibited materials (specify) in landfill or incinerator	3.3	$237.50
Disposing of material banned by Authority in landfill or incinerator	3.4	$237.50
Occupant or owner of property allowing accumulation of solid waste that is unsightly, nuisance or hazard to public health	3.6	$237.50
Occupant failing to source-separate waste-resources according to Authority's source-separation policy	4.1	$237.50
Resident failing to have approved green cart	4.1	$237.50

Schedule M-19
Town of Digby By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
IC&I sector establishment failing to sort waste-resources as required	4.2	$697.50
Property owner failing to provide waste-resource storage as set out in Section 5.5 of By-law (specify)	5.6.1(a)	$697.50
Property owner failing to ensure that waste-resources are set at roadside on collection day	5.6.1(b)	$697.50
Property owner failing to maintain waste-resource storage in clean and tidy condition	5.6.1(c)	$697.50
Property owner failing to ensure that collection containers and uncollected waste-resources are removed from roadside by end of collection day	5.6.1(d)	$697.50
Property owner failing to abide by by-law enforcement officer's directive regarding handling of waste-resources	5.6.1(e)	$697.50
Occupant failing to place sorted materials in storage provided by property owner	5.6.2(b)	$237.50
Occupant failing to abide by by-law enforcement officer's directive regarding handling and sorting of waste-resources	5.6.2(c)	$237.50
Person who supplies or uses commercial container for storing waste failing to ensure container is weatherproof and animal-proof	6.2.1(a)	$697.50
Person who supplies or uses commercial container failing to clean it regularly	6.2.1(c)	$697.50
Owner of premises on which commercial container is placed failing to ensure container is kept in manner that is not unsightly and does not cause nuisance or health-related problem	6.2.2(a)	$697.50
Placing waste in commercial container without permission of owner of container	6.2.3	$697.50
Owner or renter of commercial storage container or structure failing to ensure that materials are source separated	6.2.6	$697.50
Hauler failing to ensure source-separated waste is maintained in source-separated condition and deposited separately at appropriate facility	6.2.7	$697.50
Streets and Sidewalks By-law—No. 2009-06		
Abutter failing to ensure snow clearing of driveway, sidewalk and pathways does not obstruct use of streets or sidewalks	5	$237.50
Abutter failing to remove snow, icicles or ice overhanging sidewalk	6	$237.50
Abutter failing to trim branches of trees or shrubbery to prevent interference with pedestrian traffic on sidewalk	12(1)	$237.50
Abutter failing to trim branches of trees or shrubbery to prevent interference with sight lines of person on bicycle or in motor vehicle to minimum height of 2.25 m	12(2)	$237.50
Abutter failing to trim branches of trees or shrubbery to prevent interference with structure on or in street	12(3)	$237.50
Abutter placing, permitting to be placed or permitting to escape from property dirt, dust or other nuisance onto street	13	$237.50
Causing or permitting to be caused visible damage or disturbance (specify) to sidewalk without authorization by Street Disturbance Permit	14	$1272.50
Causing or permitting to be caused visible damage or disturbance (specify) to surface of roadway without authorization by Street Disturbance Permit	15	$1272.50

Schedule M-19
Town of Digby By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Causing visible damage or disturbance (specify) to surface of curb without Street Disturbance Permit	16	$1272.50
Constructing or permitting to be used gate or barriers that encroach on street or impede pedestrian or vehicular traffic (specify)	17	$1272.50
Placing or leaving placed sandwich board or temporary mobile sign on sidewalk contrary to by-law (specify)	18	$237.50
Erecting or permitting sign, awning or other structure to encroach on air space above street, sidewalk or other municipally owned property without written consent of Town	19	$237.50
Taxi By-law - No. 2000-01:		
Transporting passengers for compensation in Town without valid taxi driver's licence conspicuously displayed	3(1)(a)	
first offence		$180.00
second or subsequent offence		$237.50
Taking fare amount other than that permitted by By-law	Schedules "D", "E"	
first offence		$180.00
second or subsequent offence		$237.50
Owner of vehicle operating or permitting operation of (specify) vehicle as taxi without valid taxicab owner's license for vehicle	3(2)	
first offence		$237.50
second or subsequent offence		$410.00
Owner failing to display required taxi roof sign	3(3)(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second or subsequent offence		$410.00
Owner of taxicab operating or permitting operation of (specify) taxicab vehicle not meeting standards of repair or cleanliness	7(a),(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second or subsequent offence		$410.00
Owner of taxicab failing to keep license issued under by-law in taxicab vehicle	7(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second or subsequent offence		$410.00
Owner of taxicab failing to ensure taxi rates approved by Town Council are prominently displayed in right hand visor of taxicab	7(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second or subsequent offence		$410.00
Vending and Licensing By-law—No. 2009-01		
Vending at flea market contrary to Vending Permit	5(1)	$697.50
Vending in, on or near public place contrary to Vending Permit	5(2)	$697.50
Vending within 100 m of school grounds between 1/2 hour before school starts and 1/2 hour after school dismissal	14(1)	$697.50
Vending between 10:00 p.m. and 8:00 a.m. of following day without authorization by Vending Permit	14(2)	$697.50
Leaving stand or mobile canteen unattended on street	14(3)	$697.50
Selling food or beverages without suitable litter receptacle available for use of customers	14(4)	$697.50
Failing to remove trash associated with vending before leaving location	14(5)	$697.50

Schedule M-19
Town of Digby By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Vending to person in motor vehicle	14(7)	$697.50
Using or permitting use of device, loudspeaker, public address system, radio or sound amplifier to cry wares in manner that disturbs public	14(8)	$697.50
Vending from mobile canteen contrary to subsection 14(9) (specify)	14(9)	$697.50
Vending from stand contrary to subsection 14(10) (specify)	14(10)	$697.50
Vending from fixed stand with width in excess of 4 ft. (1.25 m)	14(11)	$697.50
Selling motor vehicles as transient motor vehicle vendor contrary to by-law	16	$697.50
Hawking, peddling, selling or trading goods, wares or merchandise without license	17	$697.50
Operating horse-drawn carriage or rickshaw business without Hack License	21	$697.50

Schedule M-21
Town of Kentville By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Animal Control By-law:		
Owning dog that is not registered	16(1)	$295.00
Owning dog that is not wearing registration tag	16(2)	$295.00
Failing to notify staff that owner no longer owns dog	16(3)	$295.00
Failing to provide written statement	16(4)	$295.00
Owning dog that runs at large	16(5)	$295.00
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise	16(6)	$295.00
Owning or harbouring dog that is fierce or dangerous	16(7)	$525.00
Owner of dog failing to remove dog faeces from property other than owner's	16(8)	$295.00
Owning animal (specify) that runs at large contrary to by-law	18	$295.00
Keeping more than 3 dogs on property	19(1)	$295.00
Non-Smoking By-law:		
Smoking in place of public assembly, for	3(a)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$352.50
third offence		$467.50
Smoking within 3 m of public entrance or air intake to building open to public, for	3(b)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$352.50
third offence		$467.50
Smoking within 3 m of service counter or reception area in building, for	3(c)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$352.50
third offence		$467.50
Smoking in public transportation roadside shelter or terminal, or vehicle used to transport public, except taxi (specify), for	3(d)	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$352.50
third offence		$467.50
Owner or tenant (specify) permitting smoking in place of public assembly, building open to public, public transportation roadside shelter or terminal, or vehicle used to transport public, except taxi (specify), for	4	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$352.50
third offence		$467.50
Owner or tenant (specify) failing to erect no smoking sign at each public entrance to place of public assembly, building open to public, public transportation roadside shelter or terminal, or vehicle used to transport public, except taxi (specify), for	5	
first offence		$295.00
second offence		$582.50
third offence		$697.50
Vending By-law:		
Vending at flea markets in Town contrary to vending permit	4(a)	$295.00
Vending in, on or near public places in Town contrary to vending permit	4(b)	$295.00

Schedule M-21
Town of Kentville By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Peddling in Town contrary to vending permit	4(c)	$295.00
Vending or peddling (specify) in area of Town listed in Schedule "C" of By-law	15(1)	$295.00
Vending within 100 m of school grounds anytime from 1 hour before school starts to ½ hour after school is dismissed	15(2)	$295.00
Vending or peddling (specify) between 10:00 p.m. and 8:00 a.m. of the following day	15(3)	$295.00
Leaving stand or mobile canteen (specify) unattended on street	15(4)	$295.00
Leaving vending location without removing and properly disposing of all recyclables and litter associated with vending activity	15(6)	$295.00
Allowing items related to operating stand, flea market, yard sale or mobile canteen (specify) to be placed anywhere but in, on or under the stand, flea market stand, yard sale stand or mobile canteen (specify)	15(7)	$295.00
Vending to persons in motor vehicles	15(8)	$295.00
Sounding or permitting to sound any device that produces loud and raucous noise or using loudspeaker, public address system, radio, sound amplifier or similar device (specify) to attract attention of public or crying wares and disturbing public	15(9)	$295.00
Vending from mobile canteen or pedal stand (specify) contrary to subsection 15(10)	15(10)	$295.00
Vending from stand contrary to subsection 15(11)	15(11)	$295.00
Vending from fixed stand that is more than 1.25 m wide	15(12)	$295.00
Vending on sidewalk that is less than 2 m wide	15(13)	$295.00
Peddling on premises where sign prohibiting peddling is clearly posted	15(14)	$295.00
Vending at flea market or yard sale contrary to subsection 15(15)	15(15)	$295.00
Causing nuisance while vending or peddling	15(16)	$295.00

Schedule M-22
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Burning By-law - No. 51		
Lighting unauthorized fire	2	$180.00
Using unsafe barbecue	4	$180.00
Failing to obtain owner's or occupier's permission to make fire	6	$180.00
Cemetery By-law - No. 27		
Lot owner allowing interment in lot for remuneration	7	$151.25
Placing more than one memorial on any one lot	9(1)	$151.25
Placing offensive or improper inscriptions on memorials	9(2)	$151.25
Delivering memorial at unauthorized time	9(4)	$151.25
Failing to erect memorial on location as selected by superintendent	9(5)	$151.25
Failing to install footstone even with ground	9(7)	$151.25
Erecting memorial with unsmooth finish	9(8)	$151.25
Installing lettered bars	9(9)	$151.25
Erecting memorial not made of approved material	9(10)	$151.25
Failing to give proper notice of memorial work to be carried out	9(11)	$151.25
Unauthorized person opening grave	10(5)	$237.50
Cultivating trees, shrubs or other plants on graves	12(1)	$180.00
Placing flower boxes in cemetery without permission	12(3)	$151.25
Taking flowers, breaking tree or shrub, or defacing memorial in cemetery (specify)	12(4)	$237.50
Improperly placing floral arrangement	12(5)	$151.25
Placing flower arrangement or container, device or similar article (specify) in cremation section of cemetery	12(6)	$151.25
Erecting or placing unapproved landscape fixtures	13(1)	$151.25
Cutting sod or moving grave markers	13(2)	$151.25
Throwing garbage on cemetery grounds	14	$180.00
Operating motorcycle in cemetery	15(1)	$180.00
Operating motor vehicle at more than 20 km/h in cemetery	15(2)	$180.00
Permitting animal to run at large in cemetery	17	$180.00
Failing to keep cemetery lot in good order	19(1)	$151.25
Failing to keep cemetery memorial in good order	19(2)	$151.25
Curfew By-law - No. 37		
Person under 15 years old violating curfew	5.1	$151.25
Dog By-law - No. 22		
Failing to register dog	4(1)	$151.25
New owner of dog failing to register dog	4(3)	$151.25
Failing to obtain and affix proper dog tag to dog	5(3)	$134.00
Owning dog that runs at large	6	$180.00
Failing to remove dog defecation from public or private property other than property of dog's owner	7	$151.25
Owning dog which bites or attacks person	9(a)	$208.75
Owning dog which damages property	9(b)	$180.00

Schedule M-22
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Keeping fierce or dangerous dog	10(1)	$208.75
Failing to register dog purchased from pound	14	$151.25
Failing to report number of dogs in household	15(2)	$151.25
Drains By-law - No. 35		
Failing to connect drain or water closet with sewer	4.1	$180.00
Failing to remove earth closet or close cesspit	6.1	$180.00
Fire Prevention By-law - No. 29		
Permitting open flame in building	2.1	$151.25
Illegally storing ashes	3.1	$151.25
Illegally storing combustible materials	6.1	$151.25
Failing to annually sweep chimney	8.1	$151.25
Possessing explosive material	11.1	$151.25
Failing to remove combustible refuse	12.1	$151.25
Minimum Standards By-law - No. 39		
Failing to maintain building exterior	3.1	$180.00
Failing to maintain land free of garbage	4.1	$180.00
Failing to maintain land and building to minimum standards (specify)	5.1	$180.00
Discharging sewage in unacceptable manner	5.2.1	$180.00
Failing to provide adequate surface water drainage	5.2.2	$180.00
Failing to provide safe steps, walks, driveways or parking spaces	5.3.1	$180.00
Failing to maintain accessory building in good repair	5.4.1	$180.00
Failing to store garbage in acceptable containers	5.5.1	$180.00
Failing to provide pest protection	5.6.1	$180.00
Failing to maintain dwelling in structurally sound condition	5.7.1	$180.00
Failing to prevent dampness of interior floors, ceilings and walls	5.8.1	$180.00
Failing to provide adequate foundation	5.9.1	$180.00
Failing to provide adequate basement ventilation and drainage	5.10.1	$180.00
Failing to adequately maintain exterior walls	5.11.1	$180.00
Failing to adequately maintain roof	5.12.1	$180.00
Failing to adequately maintain floor	5.13.1	$180.00
Failing to adequately maintain interior walls and ceilings	5.14.1	$180.00
Failing to adequately maintain doors and windows	5.15.1	$180.00
Failing to adequately maintain porch or stair	5.16.1	$180.00
Failing to provide adequate means of egress from dwelling	5.17.1	$180.00
Failing to provide adequate plumbing	5.18.1	$180.00
Failing to provide adequate toilet, kitchen or sanitary facilities	5.19.1	$180.00
Deficient sanitary or toilet room facilities	5.20.1	$180.00
Deficient kitchen facilities	5.21.1	$180.00
Failing to provide adequate heating system	5.22.1	$180.00
Failing to provide adequate electrical services	5.23.1	$180.00
Failing to provide adequate ventilation in habitable room	5.24.1	$180.00
Failing to provide adequate ventilation in bathroom	5.24.2	$180.00

Schedule M-22
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to provide sufficient glass area in habitable room	5.24.3	$180.00
Failing to meet space requirement for dwelling	5.25.1	$180.00
Failing to maintain vacant land litter-free	5.26.1	$180.00
Failing to maintain chimney or fireplace in safe and efficient condition	5.27.1	$180.00
Failing to maintain refuse storage chutes in sanitary condition	5.28.1	$180.00
Constructing with materials not adequate for fire protection	6.1	$180.00
Occupant failing to adequately maintain property	7.1	$180.00
Failing to provide safe means of egress from building	7.2	$180.00
Improperly maintaining cooking, heating or domestic hot water	7.3	$180.00
Occupant failing to meet minimum building standards	7.4	$180.00
Mobile Canteen By-law - No. 52		
Vending without license	3	$237.50
Failing to comply with vending restrictions (specify)	8	$237.50
Failing to park vending vehicle curbside	9	$136.60
Operating vending stand that exceeds maximum length and width	10	$237.50
Noise By-law – No. 58:		
Engaging in activity likely to generate noise or sound that unreasonably disturbs peace and tranquillity of neighbourhood	3	$237.50
Peace and Good Order By-law - No. 15		
Discharging firearm within Town	3.1	$237.50
Loitering	4.1	$151.25
Operating stationary public address system after hours	6.2	$151.25
Operating movable public address system after hours	6.3	$151.25
Operating public address system without permission	6.4.1	$151.25
Lighting unauthorized fire	13.1	$151.25
Discharging air rifle	18.2	$151.25
Sewer Use By-law - No. 34		
Damaging sewer system	2.1	$180.00
Illegally connecting to sewer system	3.1	$180.00
Placing prohibited article in sewer system	4.1	$180.00
Depositing fat or oil in sewer system	5.1	$180.00
Discharging sewage into open trench	9.1	$180.00
Discharging septic tank into sewer system	10.1	$180.00
Skateboarding and In-line Skating By-law - No. 53		
Skateboarding on sidewalk	3	$151.25
Roller skating, in-line skating or rollerblading (specify) on sidewalk	4	$151.25
Solid Waste By-law - No. 38		
Failing to provide sufficient and adequate containers for solid waste storage and disposal	5(1)(a)	$151.25
Failing to maintain non-disposable solid waste container in good repair and sanitary condition	5(1)(b)	$151.25
Failing to store solid waste outside in adequate container that is animal-proof and waterproof	5(1)(c)	$151.25

Schedule M-22
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Having improper commercial solid waste container	5(3)(a)	$151.25
Failing to properly place commercial solid waste container to reduce its visibility	5(3)(b)	$151.25
Failing to place commercial solid waste container at least 1.5 m from adjacent residential property lines	5(3)(c)	$151.25
Failing to properly empty commercial solid waste container and maintain surrounding area (specify)	5(3)(h)	$151.25
Failing to meet requirements for special waste placed for collection (specify)	5(4)	$151.25
Failing to use sufficient and specified carts for disposal of compost	6(1)(a)	$151.25
Failing to maintain cart in good repair and in sanitary condition	6(1)(b)	$151.25
Failing to repair or replace compost cart (specify)	6(1)(c)	$151.25
Placing solid waste for collection at unauthorized time	9	$151.25
Interfering with or disturbing solid waste placed outside for collection	10	$151.25
Permitting animal to interfere with or disturb solid waste placed outside for collection	11	$151.25
Placing private compost site less than 1 m from lot line	12	$151.25
Failing to remove solid waste container or uncollected solid waste (specify) by 9:00 p.m. on collection day	13(1)	$151.25
Failing to properly maintain (specify) private solid waste collection vehicle	14(a)	$151.25
Operator of private collection vehicle failing to collect solid waste from premises where accumulated	14(b)	$151.25
Failing to properly sort waste for collection	15(a)(i)	$151.25
Placing solid waste for collection in violation of *Regulations for the Admission and Disposal of Waste at Whynott's Settlement Waste Disposal Site*	15(b)	$151.25
Placing manure or human excrement for solid waste collection	15(c)	$151.25
Streets By-law - No. 18		
Causing damage to Town tree	4.1	$208.75
Using barbed wire in fence	6.1	$151.25
Posting bills on Town property without permission	7.1	$151.25
Erecting projections over Town sidewalk or street without permission	8.1	$180.00
Littering	9.1	$208.75
Washing windows or sidewalk in a manner as to spray pedestrians	10.1	$151.25
Permitting excessive snow on roofs and eaves	11.1	$180.00
Permitting icicles to hang from eaves and gutters over Town street	11.2	$208.75
Failing to protect sidewalks	13.1	$180.00
Failing to keep sidewalks in clean condition	14.1	$151.25
Transporting product on Town street in a manner so as to permit spilling on street	14.2	$180.00
Unlawfully distributing handbills	15.1	$151.25
Dragging items on Town streets without permission	16.1	$151.25
Operating crawler tractor without permission	17.1	$180.00
Unlawfully discharging water into Town's drainage system	18.1	$180.00

Schedule M-22
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Discarding building materials in unsafe manner	19.1	$180.00
Constructing street across watercourse without permit	20.1	$180.00
Damaging or unlawfully using catch pits and manholes	21.1	$180.00
Improper lighting or securing of open hole on street	25.1	$151.25
Unlawful street openings	26.1	$151.25
Unlawfully building movable trap or door on Town street	27.1	$151.25
Unlawfully constructing opening on Town sidewalk	27.2	$151.25
Unlawfully installing grating on sidewalk	28.2	$151.25
Building descending steps adjacent to Town street	29.1	$151.25
Failing to secure or use aperture in safe manner	30.1	$151.25
Placing encumbrance on street	31.1	$208.75
Unlawfully placing building materials on Town street	33.2	$208.75
Unlawfully erecting scaffolding	34.1	$208.75
Placing goods, wares or merchandise on street without permission	35.1	$208.75
Installing sign or awning above street without permission or in unsafe manner	36.1	$208.75
Town Property By-law - No. 24		
Trespassing on Town-owned land	3.1	$180.00
Unauthorized vehicle on Town property	4.1	$180.00
Permitting unauthorized animals on Town property	5.1	$180.00
Trade and Licenses By-law - No. 23		
Failing to display license when requested	10.1	$151.25
Failing to display license	10.2	$151.25
Making a false statement in application	13.3	$151.25
Non-taxpayer hawking and peddling goods in town without license	15.1	$180.00
Hawking and peddling goods in town without license	15.2	$180.00
Failing to produce license upon request	17.1	$180.00
Non-resident photographer doing business without license	19.1	$180.00
Operating public auction without license	21.1	$180.00
Operating as taxi driver without license	25.1	$180.00
Failing to keep record of taxi trips	29.1	$151.25
Failing to have established place of business	30.1	$151.25
Failing to maintain taxi cab in good condition	32.1	$151.25
Failing to have proper lighting in taxi cab	33.2	$151.25
Carrying extra passenger in taxi cab without permission	33.3	$151.25
Failing to provide for proper taxi cab sign	34.1	$151.25
Refusing to accept customer	35.1	$151.25
Unlawfully transporting goods without passenger in charge of same	38.1	$151.25
Using abusive language	43.1	$151.25
Charging excessive taxi fares	44.1	$151.25
Operating as junk dealer without license	46.1	$180.00
Junk dealer failing to notify Clerk of change of address	50.1	$151.25

Schedule M-22
Town of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Junk dealer purchasing outside of approved business hours	51.1	$151.25
Junk dealer failing to provide proper signage	52.1	$151.25
Junk dealer failing to co-operate with police	53.1	$151.25
Junk dealer failing to keep proper records	55.1	$151.25
Junk dealer failing to keep junk separated in safe manner	58.1	$151.25
Operating automatic machines without license	60.1	$180.00
Operating automatic machines in location other than that stated on license	62.1	$151.25
Installing license on machine other than the one it was issued for	65.1	$180.00
Operating automatic machines outside approved hours	66.1	$151.25
Operating poolroom, shooting gallery outside approved hours	69.1	$151.25

Schedule M-23
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws

Offence	Heading/ Section	Out of Court Settlement
Building By-law		
Constructing building without valid building permit	2(a)	$697.50
Demolishing building without valid demolition permit	2(b)	$697.50
Occupying building or portion of building (specify) to which building permit applies without valid occupancy permit	2(c)	$697.50
Permitting occupancy of building or portion of building (specify) contrary to permitted occupancy class	2(c)	$697.50
Placing temporary building without valid permit	2(d)	$697.50
Undertaking non-structural repairs costing more than $5000 without valid building permit	4	$697.50
Undertaking work not in accordance with building permit	11	$697.50
Cemetery By-law		
Allowing interment for remuneration	6	$410.00
Making interment without approval of Town	9(b)	$410.00
Planting trees, shrubs or other plants on grave or lot	12(a)	$410.00
Removing shrubs, vines, flowers or other vegetation from grave or plot without CAO approval	12(d)	$410.00
Damaging real or artificial vegetation from any cemetery	12(e)	$410.00
Writing on grave or defacing memorial or structure in cemetery	12(f)	$410.00
Erecting fixtures on or around lot without CAO approval	13(a)	$410.00
Making walk, cutting sod or moving corner post or grave marker (specify) in cemetery	13(b)	$410.00
Throwing garbage on road or cemetery grounds	14	$410.00
Smoking in cemetery	15	$410.00
Operating vehicle when posted that roads are unfit	16(a)	$410.00
Operating vehicle in excess of posted speed limit	16(b)	$410.00
Operating off-highway vehicle in cemetery	16(c)	$410.00
Operating vehicle other than on roadway	16(d)	$410.00
Civic Addressing By-law		
Posting or permitting posting of (specify) number not assigned to lot or building on which it is posted	6.1	$697.50
Failing to post and maintain assigned civic number on lot or building (specify) as required	6.2	$697.50
Dog Control By-law		
Owning unregistered dog	15(1)	$295.00
Owning dog not wearing valid registration tag	15(2)	$295.00
Owner failing to notify staff of cessation of dog ownership	15(3)	$295.00

Schedule M-23
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws

Offence	Heading/ Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner failing to provide written statement as required by by-law	15(4)	$295.00
Owning dog that runs at large	15(5)	$295.00
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	15(6)	$295.00
Owner keeping dangerous dog	15(7)	$525.00
Owner failing to remove dog feces from property other than owner's	15(8)	$295.00
Keeping more than 4 dogs on property	17(1)	$295.00
Fire and Burglar Alarm By-law		
Willfully activating alarm in absence of legitimate activation event	4	$697.50
Installing or operating (specify) audible alarm system not designed to detect burglary, heat, smoke or fire	5	$410.00
Owner permitting installation or operation (specify) of alarm that is audible off property and sounds continuously for more than 20 minutes	5	$410.00
Owner of alarm system failing to have contact person in area available to system activator	5	$410.00
Having alarm system that automatically transmits messages to fire department or police other than as permitted	6	$410.00
Having more than 1 false alarm within 12-month period	8	$410.00
Outdoor Burning By-law		
Operating open fire pit without permission	4(1)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$5872.50
Having outdoor fire not contained in acceptable fire pit	4(2)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$5872.50
Burning non-designated material (specify)	4(3)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$5872.50
Using outdoor gas or wood burning appliance (specify) within 15 ft. of combustible material or property line (specify)	5(2)(iv)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$5872.50

Schedule M-23
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws

Offence	Heading/ Section	Out of Court Settlement
Creating a nuisance by use of outdoor gas or wood burning appliance (specify)	5(2)(vi)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$5872.50
Using outdoor gas or wood burning appliance (specify) without responsible adult present	5(2)(vii)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$5872.50
Using outdoor gas or wood burning appliance (specify) without means to extinguish fire within reasonable distance	5(2)(viii)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$5872.50
Park Commission By-law		
Removing material from Park or cutting down, taking away or injuring tree, plant or shrub in Park without Park Commission's direction	2(a)	$237.50
Erecting booth, tent or shed or parking trailer anywhere in Park without Park Commission's direction	2(b)	$237.50
Depositing rubbish or other articles on any part of Park	3(a)	$237.50
Making fire outside of designated "fire pit" within Park	3(b)	$237.50
Molesting or injuring bird or animal within Park	3(c)	$237.50
Discharging firearm or B-B gun or using bow and arrow, slingshot or other weapon within Park	3(d)	$237.50
Using vehicle, including bicycle, outside of area designated for such purposes	3(e)	$237.50
Owner permitting dog to be at large within Park	3(f)	$237.50
Swimming or bathing in Park pond	3(g)	$237.50
Solid Waste Management By-law		
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for collection residual waste in container other than regulation container	12	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for collection recyclables in container other than regulation container	13	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-23
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws

Offence	Heading/ Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for collection organic material in container other than green cart	14	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) green bin lined with plastic	15	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for collection waste exceeding cumulative weight of 100 kg	27	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for collection more than 6 bags or bundles of residual waste and leaf and yard waste	28	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) collectible waste for collection before 8:00 p.m. of day immediately preceding scheduled collection day	32	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) collectible waste for collection after 8:00 a.m. of scheduled collection day	33	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Permitting empty or rejected container or rejected material (specify) to remain at collection placement spot after 12:00 p.m. of day following scheduled collection day	35	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) non-collectible waste for collection	36	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-23
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws

Offence	Heading/ Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) for collection more than 2 bulky waste items	37	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) scrap wood or metal for collection on day other than designated special collection day	38	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) scrap wood or metal for collection in volume exceeding 2.0 m^3	39	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) scrap wood or metal for collection before 8:00 p.m. of day immediately preceding scheduled collection day	40	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) scrap wood or metal for collection after 8:00 a.m. of scheduled collection day	41	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Permitting rejected or residual scrap wood or metal (specify) to remain at collection placement spot after 12:00 p.m. of day immediately following scheduled collection day	42	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) leaf and yard waste for collection on day other than designated collection day	43	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) leaf and yard waste for collection more than 3 days before designated collection day	44	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-23
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws

Offence	Heading/ Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) leaf and yard waste for collection after 8:00 a.m. of designated collection day	45	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Permitting rejected or residue leaf and yard waste to remain at collection placement spot after 12:00 noon of day immediately following designated collection day	46	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) natural Christmas tree for collection on day other than designated collection day	47	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) natural Christmas tree for collection before 8:00 p.m. of day immediately preceding designated collection day	48	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed (specify) natural Christmas tree for collection after 8:00 a.m. of designated collection day	49	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Permitting rejected natural Christmas tree to remain at collection placement spot after 12:00 noon of day immediately following designated collection day	50	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure that collectible waste and bulky waste is placed for collection in accordance with by-law	51(a)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-23
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws

Offence	Heading/ Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to use regulation containers for storing collectible waste or placing collectible waste for collection (specify)	51(b)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to provide sufficient number of regulation containers to contain collectible waste generated at premises	51(c)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to maintain regulation container in good repair or in sanitary condition (specify)	51(d)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to take all reasonable measures to ensure regulation container is covered and secured	51(e)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to clean up collectible waste escaping from container, package, bundle or box	51(f)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure approved storage bin maintained in neat and sanitary condition or in good repair (specify)	51(h)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to store waste refrigerator or freezer in locked building or with doors removed	51(i)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure collectible waste prepared in accordance with by-law	51(j)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-23
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws

Offence	Heading/ Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to abide by directives regarding handling of solid waste materials	51(k)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupier (specify) failing to place commercial container behind or beside building served by container	52	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure that container is kept at least 3 m from adjacent property lines	53	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure that solid waste does not extend beyond internal volume of temporary commercial container	55(a)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure that temporary commercial container is removed immediately after completion of work	55(b)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure that temporary commercial container is emptied often enough to avoid over filling	55(c)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure commercial container is loaded uniformly	56	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupier (specify) failing to place commercial container on hard, level and weather-resistant surface	57(a)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-23
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws

Offence	Heading/ Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or occupier (specify) failing to keep area surrounding commercial container free from litter and waste	57(b)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupier (specify) failing to empty commercial container	57(c)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of collection vehicle not maintaining vehicle in good condition or not having vehicle properly manned and equipped or not ensuring safe collection of solid waste (specify)	60(a)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of collection vehicle not complying with Motor Vehicle Act or other legislation or regulation	60(b)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of collection vehicle not ensuring that vehicle is designed to prevent contents from escaping	60(c)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of collection vehicle not ensuring that vehicle is constructed to prevent cross-contamination of waste streams	60(d)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of collection vehicle not ensuring vehicle is equipped with tailgate or other restraining device	60(e)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or operator (specify) of private collection vehicle not ensuring vehicle is closed in or equipped with cover	60(f)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-23
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws

Offence	Heading/ Section	Out of Court Settlement
Private operator failing to move solid waste directly to vehicle from where it was made	61	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Solid waste collection vehicle operator failing to immediately clean up spillage	63	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Disposing of, causing disposal of or permitting disposal of (specify) household hazardous waste within Town	64(d)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Disposing of, causing disposal of or permitting disposal of (specify) solid waste in approved storage bin without permission of bin owner	70	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Disposing of, causing disposal of or permitting disposal of (specify) non-collectible waste or rejected solid waste in, at or near approved storage bin	71	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Interfering with solid waste or regulation container placed for collection	74	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Interfering with solid waste or regulation container placed in approved storage bin	75	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Disposing of solid waste by burning	78	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-23
Town of Mahone Bay By-laws

Offence	Heading/ Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing solid waste generated outside Town for collection	79	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Temporary Vendors By-law		
Engaging in temporary vending without licence	3	$410.00
Making false statement in temporary vendor licence application	7	$410.00
Failing to display temporary vendor licence on demand	17(2)	$410.00
Vending contrary to licence specifications or by-law (specify)	22	$410.00
Vending on sidewalk contrary to council policy	23	$410.00
Town Streets and Sidewalks By-law		
Installing culvert in street right of way, cutting into or excavating street (specify) without valid Street Excavation Permit	3(1)	$410.00
Travelling on temporarily closed street	7	$410.00
Moving building, boat or equipment wider than single lane of traffic (specify) on public street without Street Transport Permit	8(1)	$410.00
Erecting or placing structure under, on or over (specify) street without valid Street Use Permit displayed on structure	19	$410.00
Allowing thing (specify) to overhang public street contrary to by-law (specify)	28	$410.00

Schedule M-24
Town of Middleton By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Prevention of Disorder and Impropriety By-Law:		
Making unnecessary noise by operating motor vehicle	1	$180.00
Operating public address system, radio or other sound equipment so as to disturb persons	5	$180.00
Allowing hens or other fowl to go at large	6	$180.00
Dog By-law:		
Owner of dog, other than dog trained to assist and assisting person with disability, failing to remove dog's feces from public property or private property other than owner's	4	$180.00
Owner or person having control of dog permitting dog to run at large when not on owner's property	5(1)	$180.00
Owning fierce or dangerous dog	5(2)(a)	$410.00
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise	5(2)(b)	$180.00

Schedule M-25
Town of Truro By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Circuses By-law:		
Operating circus without license	1	$145.50
Dogs By-law - No. 25:		
Failing to obtain and affix dog tag	2(2)	$134.00
Keeping dog that disturbs the peace by howling, barking or other means	10(a)	$180.00
Allowing dog to leave owner's premises without effective constraint or control - running at large	10(a)	$180.00
Failing to immediately remove dog's defecation from property other than owner's	10(b)	$180.00
Failing to pay applicable tax	11(b)	$180.00
Having dog which is fierce or dangerous	11(c)	$180.00
Having dog which, without provocation, attacks a person or property	11(d)	$180.00
Licenses By-law - No. 22:		
Doing business as hawker or peddler without license	8(1)(a)	$134.00
Selling door to door without license	8(1)(b)	$134.00
Carrying on business as auctioneer without license	17(4)	$145.50
Non-ratepayer selling or trading from shop or premises without first paying fee	17a	$237.50
Erecting billboard on Town land	104	$145.50
Mobile Home By-law:		
Constructing, altering, repairing, maintaining or operating (specify) mobile home park without license	2	$237.50
Failing to provide adequate water supply	26	$237.50
Failing to comply with plumbing regulations	27(1)	$237.50
Failing to maintain plumbing facilities	27(2)	$237.50
Failing to connect to public sewer system	28(1)	$237.50
Failing to provide sewer connection	28(2)	$237.50
Failing to maintain sewage system	28(3)	$237.50
Failing to provide closed garbage containers	29(1)	$237.50
Failing to locate garbage containers at rear of each mobile home	29(2)	$237.50
Failing to cause garbage to be collected	30	$237.50
Failing to maintain register	31(1)	$237.50
Failing to make register available	31(2)	$237.50
Failing to inform inspector of diseases	31(3)	$237.50
Failing to inform inspector of departure of persons or removal of property subject to quarantine	31(4)	$237.50
Constructing, altering, repairing, maintaining or operating (specify) seasonal campground without license	37	$237.50
Using mobile home as construction field office without permit	45	$237.50
Noise Control By-law:		
Operating stationary public address system contrary to by-law	2	$237.50
Operating moveable public address system contrary to by-law	3	$237.50
Operating public address system without license	4	$237.50

Schedule M-25
Town of Truro By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Prevention of Disorder or Impropriety By-law - No. 20:		
Making unnecessary noise or disturbance by means of the operation of motor vehicle	2(h)	$180.00
Public Safety By-law - No. 21:		
Wantonly and unnecessarily discharging firearm without license	6	$134.00
Burning wood or rubbish without competent assistance	15	$168.50

Schedule M-26
Town of Windsor By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Alarms By-law:		
Failing to maintain current list of contact persons	32.04	$237.50
Installing, maintaining or using audible alarm other than for heat, smoke or fire that is capable of being sounded outside for greater than 15 minutes	32.06	$237.50
Owner causing or permitting false alarm contrary to by-law	32.07	$237.50
Using, permitting, maintaining or installing automatic calling device contrary to by-law	32.1	$237.50
Civic Addressing By-law:		
Refusing to comply with assignment or re-assignment of civic number	31.4.4	$237.50
Owner of private road failing to erect road sign according to specifications in by-law	31.6.2	$237.50
Dog By-law		
Owning dog that runs at large	38.12(1)(a)	$352.50
Owning dog that is not registered or has unpaid registration (specify)	38.12(1)(b)	$352.50
Owning fierce or dangerous dog	38.12(1)(c)	$697.50
Owning dog that disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	38.12(1)(d)	$697.50
Owner of dog, other than dog that is trained to assist and is assisting person with disability, failing to remove dog feces from property other than owner's property	38.13(1)	$352.50
Owner of dog failing to provide statutory declaration as required by Bylaw when disposing of dog carcass without exhibiting it to bylaw enforcement officer	38.15(2)	$352.50
Owner failing to deliver statement in writing of number of dogs owned, harboured, or habitually kept (specify) on premises of owner as required by bylaw	38.24	$352.50
Exotic Pet By-law		
Bringing into town, possessing, having care or control of or harbouring (specify) prohibited animal	42.02(a)	$295.00
Disposing of prohibited animal	42.02(b)	$295.00
Selling or offering for sale (specify) prohibited animal	42.02(c)	$295.00
Owner of exotic animal failing to ensure it is kept in secured enclosure	42.03	$295.00
Fire Arms By-law		
Firing or discharging fire arm	8.01	$237.50
Hawkers, Traders and Peddlers By-law		
Hawking, peddling or going from door to door to sell or offer for sale (specify) without license	15.01	$237.50
Operating mobile canteen or mobile refreshment stand (specify) without license	15.06(a)	$237.50
Exercising business of auctioneer without first obtaining auctioneer's license	15.07(a)	$237.50
Minimum Standards By-law:		
Owner failing to maintain building to standards (specify)	36.06	$369.75
Noise Bylaw		
Making noise that tends to disturb peace and tranquillity of Town	33.04(1)	$180.00
Person supervising dog permitting dog to make noise that tends to disturb	33.04(2)	$180.00

Schedule M-26
Town of Windsor By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating sound system so that sound is heard in other dwelling unit	33.04(3)	$180.00
Causing loud and unnecessary noise by fighting, screaming, shouting or singing (specify) that is heard at boundary line with other property	33.04(4)	$180.00
Occupier permitting activity prohibited by Section 4 of bylaw (specify) in dwelling unit	33.05(1)	$180.00
Occupier permitting noise to be made that disturbs peace and tranquillity of Town	33.05(2)	$180.00
Outdoor Fire By-law:		
Operating open fire pit within Town	39.03(1)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third offence		$5872.50
Having outdoor fire within Town not contained as required	39.03(2)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third offence		$5872.50
Burning non-designated material or waste within Town	39.03(3)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third offence		$5872.50
Failing to obtain special burn permit for open air burning	39.05	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third offence		$5872.50
Protection from Second-Hand Smoke By-law:		
Smoking where prohibited	4	$352.50
Respecting Smoke Free Public Spaces Bylaw		
Smoking in park on Town property or property Town is licensed to maintain (specify)	4(a)	$410.00
Smoking in playground on Town property	4(b)	$410.00
Smoking in outdoor recreational facility on Town property	4(c)	$410.00
Smoking on grounds of Town building	4(d)	$410.00
Smoking on grounds of event on Town property open to public	4(e)	$410.00
Smoking on path on Town property or property Town is licensed to maintain (specify)	4(f)	$410.00
Smoking on street within Town boundaries	4(g)	$410.00
Sewers and Sewage Discharges By-law		
Discharging or causing or permitting discharge (specify) of any storm water into public sanitary sewer system	11.02(a)	$237.50
Discharging or causing or permitting discharge (specify) of sanitary sewage into public storm sewer system	11.02(b)	$237.50
Injuring, breaking or removing portion of public sewer system (specify) or device installed in public sewer system for purpose of measuring, sampling or testing sanitary sewage	11.02(c)	$237.50

Schedule M-26
Town of Windsor By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Obstructing or causing or permitting the obstruction of flow (specify) through public sewer system	11.02(d)	$237.50
Owning or occupying property (specify) containing tree with roots that obstructed flow through or caused damage to public sewer system (specify)	11.02(e)	$237.50
Discharging or causing or permitting the discharge of prohibited affluent (specify) into any part of public sewer system	11.03	$237.50
Skateboarding By-law		
Using skateboard on sidewalk	2	$237.50
Solid Waste By-law:		
Depositing solid waste at place other than at applicable municipal solid waste management facility	16.04	$237.50
Placing material or causing material to be placed in municipal solid waste management facility in contravention of by-law, resolution of council or directions of operator (specify)	16.05	$237.50
Placing solid waste in or adjacent to municipal solid waste management facility when facility is not open or when operator or municipal staff refuse to accept solid waste (specify)	16.06	$237.50
Placing solid waste or causing or permitting solid waste to be placed in municipal solid waste management facility that is not permitted to be placed or that is generated outside Town of Windsor (specify)	16.07	$237.50
Placing solid waste or causing or permitting solid waste to be placed in municipal solid waste management facility that is not separated as required or that is falsely or misleadingly presented or packaged (specify)	16.08	$237.50
Owner or occupant of property permitting accumulation of solid waste in or around property	16.1	$237.50
Special Event Bylaw		
Promoting, organizing, or holding special event (specify) without event permit issued under bylaw	41.02	$2442.50
Streets By-law		
Failing to clear snow away from sidewalk adjoining premises within 4 hours after it has ceased falling during the day	10.05	$237.50
Failing to clear snow away from sidewalk adjoining premises when the snow ceases falling during the night within 4 hours after daylight on following day	10.05	$237.50
Posting any bill, poster, notice or advertisement (specify) on Town property (specify) or on tree	10.06	$237.50
Using barbed wire less than 1.8 m (6 ft.) above ground level in fence along street or sidewalk	10.07	$237.50
Littering on sidewalk, street, road, lane, park, public recreation area or highway (specify)	10.09	$237.50
Breaking up soil of street, sidewalk or other public ground (specify) without first obtaining written permission from Committee on Streets.	10.1	$237.50
Swimming Pool Fences By-law		
Failing to erect or maintain fence around swimming pool	14.02	$237.50
Temporary Vendor Bylaw		
Failing to comply with provision of bylaw (specify provision)	40.1	$5872.50

Schedule M-26
Town of Windsor By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Truck Routes By-law:		
Operating truck where not permitted	35.3	$295.00

Schedule M-27
Town of Wolfville By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog Control By-law		
Owning dog that runs at large	7(1)	$237.50
Owning dog not wearing dog tag	7(2)	$237.50
Owning unregistered dog	7(3)	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or other activity (specify)	7(4)	$237.50
Owning unattended, leashed dog that harasses passerby	7(5)	$237.50
Dog owner failing to provide written statement as required by bylaw	7(6)	$237.50
Failing to keep fierce or dangerous dog confined indoors or confined outdoors in structure on owner's property (specify)	7(7)(a)	$237.50
Failing to keeping fierce or dangerous dog muzzled and leashed while off owner's property	7(7)(b)	$237.50
Owner failing to immediately remove dog feces from property other than owner's	7(8)	$237.50
Nuisance Party By-law		
Sponsoring, conducting, continuing, hosting, creating or attending (specify) nuisance party	4.1	
first offence		$582.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Owner, occupier or tenant (specify) of property permitting nuisance party on property	4.2	
first offence		$582.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Person not residing at property failing to leave property after being directed to leave by order under bylaw	4.3	
first offence		$582.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Urinating or defecating (specify) in public place	4.4	
first offence		$582.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Occupying roof of building other than when carrying out legitimate maintenance or construction	4.5	
first offence		$582.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50

Schedule M-27
Town of Wolfville By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to comply with order issued under bylaw	4.6	
first offence		$582.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Willfully interfering with officer in performance of powers under bylaw	4.7	
first offence		$582.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Using highway closed under bylaw without lawful authority	5.6	
first offence		$582.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Person who has possessory control of property permitting nuisance party on property identified in order	7.5	
first offence		$582.50
second offence		$812.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Outdoor Fire Bylaw		
Having outdoor fire other than as permitted by Section 5 of bylaw	4.1	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third offence		$1157.50
Burning general waste or garden and yard waste	4.2	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third offence		$1157.50
Igniting outdoor fire during fire ban	4.3(i)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third offence		$1157.50
Igniting outdoor fire when weather conditions jeopardize control of fire	4.3(ii)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third offence		$1157.50
Prevention of Excessive Noise By-law		
Engaging in noise-making activity (specify) that disturbs or tends to disturb peace	4(1)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50

Schedule M-27
Town of Wolfville By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or person supervising or controlling dog permitting dog to make noise disturbing tranquility	4(2)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Operating or causing or permitting operation of (specify) sound system so that sound is heard in other dwelling unit	4(3)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Causing loud and unnecessary noise in dwelling unit by fighting, screaming, shouting or singing heard on other property or in other dwelling unit	4(4)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Occupier allowing or permitting activity prohibited by subsection 4(4) in dwelling unit	4(5)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Occupier or owner engaging in or permitting activity in dwelling unit that disturbs peace and tranquility of Town	4(6)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third or subsequent offence		$1157.50
Property Minimum Standards Bylaw		
Owner failing to maintain property to standards in bylaw (specify)	4(a)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third offence		$1157.50
Owner failing to maintain building to acceptable building practice or building code at time of original build	4(b)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third offence		$1157.50
Owner or occupier allowing vehicle to park on area other than parking area	5(2)(b)	
first offence		$352.50
second offence		$582.50
third offence		$1157.50
Skateboarding By-law		
Using or operating skateboard or scooter (specify) in Prohibited Area 1	2	$180.00

Schedule M-27
Town of Wolfville By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Operating a skateboard or scooter (specify) in Prohibited Area 2	2	$180.00

Schedule M-28
Town of Yarmouth By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law - No. 20		
Failing to pay dog tax	5(a)	$237.50
Owning fierce or dangerous dog	5(b)	$237.50
Owning dog running at large	5(c)	$237.50
Owning dog that is rabid or exhibits symptoms of canine madness	5(d)	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	5(e)	$237.50
Owner of dog failing to remove dog faeces from property other than owner's	8	$237.50
Feeding Wild Animals By-law - No. 71		
Feeding wild animal in manner causing or which may cause (specify) unreasonable interference with use and enjoyment of property or public place (specify)	3.0	$180.00
Fire Prevention By-law - No. 16		
Open outdoor burning	1	$237.50
Blocking fire right of way	8(b)	$237.50
Garbage By-law - No. 21		
Causing nuisance or endangering public health (specify) by accumulating garbage	1	$237.50
Depositing dirt, filth or garbage (specify) in street	2.02	$237.50
Carrying on garbage removal and collection business without license	3.01	$237.50
Collecting garbage in uncovered vehicle	7.01	$237.50
Depositing prohibited material (specify) in landfill	8.03	$237.50
Licensing By-law - No. 10		
Carrying on business without license	7	$237.50
Contravening terms of license or by-law (specify)	8	$237.50
Peddling or trading goods without license	15	$237.50
Setting up, maintaining or carrying on (specify) circus without license	20	$237.50
Setting up, maintaining, carrying on or publishing (specify) exhibition, performance or show (specify) without license	21	$237.50
Having automatic vending machine in public place without license	31	$237.50
Minimum Housing Standards - No. 14		
Owner failing to maintain dwelling and land on which dwelling is situated to minimum standards (specify)	4	$237.50
Owner failing to install smoke detectors	9(e)	$237.50
Occupier failing to maintain smoke detectors	9(f)	$237.50
Noise Control By-law - No. 22:		
Making, causing or allowing (specify) noise which disturbs or tends to disturb (specify) peace and tranquility	4.0	$410.00
Open-Air Burning By-law - No. 79:		
Owner of Outdoor Wood Burning Appliance failing to obtain permit prior to burning	5.02(a)	$410.00
Locating Outdoor Wood Burning Appliance less than 4.6 m from structure	5.02(b)	$410.00
Locating Outdoor Wood Burning Appliance in front yard or less than 4.6 m from property boundary line (specify)	5.02(c)	$410.00

Schedule M-28
Town of Yarmouth By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Locating Outdoor Wood Burning Appliance less than 4.6 m from forest or dry vegetation (specify)	5.02(d)	$410.00
Burning waste in Outdoor Wood Burning Appliance	5.02(e)	$410.00
Burning substance other than clean, dry wood in Outdoor Wood Burning Appliance	5.02(f)	$410.00
Placing Outdoor Wood Burning Appliance on wood deck	5.02(g)	$410.00
Using Outdoor Wood Burning Appliance on or in enclosed patio deck	5.02(g)	$410.00
Using Outdoor Wood Burning Appliance under overhang	5.02(g)	$410.00
Burning in outdoor wood burning appliance without using spark arrestor screen	5.02(h)	$410.00
Conducting open-air burning creating Adverse Effect	5.03	$410.00
Failing to extinguish fire on notice of Fire Chief	5.04	$410.00
Conducting open-air burning when Air Quality Advisory applies	5.05	$410.00
Conducting open-air burning when foggy	5.05	$410.00
Conducting open-air burning earlier than 7:00 pm on weekday	5.07	$410.00
Conducting open-air burning earlier than 2:00 pm on weekend or holiday (specify)	5.07	$410.00
Failing to extinguish open-air burning by 12:00 am	5.07	$410.00
Burning when wind speed exceeds 20 km/hr	5.08	$410.00
Burning materials on street, curb, gutter, sidewalk, or ice of body of water (specify)	5.09	$410.00
Leaving site without extinguishing fire by soaking with water	5.11	$410.00
Allowing fire to spread beyond Outdoor Wood Burning Appliance	5.12	$410.00
Parking Violations By-law–No. 34		
Parking vehicle on street for longer than 1 hour between 7:00 a.m. and 6:00 p.m.	5.01	$51.60
Parking vehicle so as to occupy more than 1 parking space	5.01(a)	$51.60
Parking more than 1 vehicle in parking space	5.02(a)	$51.60
Parking vehicle not entirely within parking space	5.02(b)	$51.60
Parking vehicle in parking space for longer than 2 consecutive hours in space not posted as all-day parking space	5.02(c)	$51.60
Parking vehicle, without authorization, in parking space marked as reserved parking space	5.02(d)	$51.60
Parking vehicle in area other than parking space	5.02(e)	$51.60
Parking vehicle for longer than 1 hour in parking space posted as 1 hour parking space	5.03	$51.60
Peace and Order By-law - No. 17		
Interfering with grave	3	$237.50
Firing firearm in Town without permit	7(a)	$237.50
Blasting in Town without permit	8(a)	$237.50
Solid Waste Storage, Collection and Disposal By-law		
Failing to provide sufficient and adequate containers for solid waste storage and disposal	3(1)(a)	$237.50

Schedule M-28
Town of Yarmouth By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to maintain all non-disposable containers in good repair and in sanitary condition	3(1)(b)	$237.50
Owner of commercial container failing to ensure container is emptied at least once every 7 days	3(4)(i)	$237.50
Householder permitting solid waste container or solid waste not in container (specify) to remain in front of building and adjacent to or at curb at other than specified time	6(1)	$237.50
Streets By-law - No. 8		
Failing to keep sidewalk and gutter free from ice and snow	2	$237.50
Swimming Pool By-law - No. 31		
Failing to erect and maintain fence around pool	2	$237.50
Having inadequate fence around pool	3	$237.50
Having inadequate gate in fence around pool and failing to secure gate in fence around pool when pool not in use	4	$237.50
Taxi By-law - No. 32		
Operating taxi cab or limousine (specify) without taxi or limousine driver's license (specify)	3(1)	$237.50
Operating taxi or limousine (specify) as owner without taxi cab or limousine license (specify)	3(2)	$237.50
Operating taxi or limousine (specify) contrary to by-law (specify)	20	$237.50
Truck Route By-law - No. 33		
Driving truck on street in Town of Yarmouth except as permitted by by-law	3	$237.50

Schedule M-29
Municipality of the County of Antigonish By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law:		
Owning or keeping fierce or dangerous dog	6(3)	$467.50
Failing to maintain and control dog as required (specify)	7(4)	$467.50
Keeping unregistered restricted dog	12(a)	$467.50
Providing false or inaccurate information in registration application	12(b)	$467.50
Failing to keep restricted dog as required (specify)	12(c)	$467.50
Owning dog that runs at large	16	$467.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs neighbourhood	21	$467.50
Failing to comply with undertaking	29	$467.50
Noise By-law:		
Generating noise in excess of prescribed limit	4	$697.50
Engaging in activity likely to generate noise that unreasonably disturbs neighbourhood	5(1)	$697.50
Contravening exemption terms and conditions	12	$697.50

Schedule M-30
Town of Pictou By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Outdoor Fire By-law:		
Burning in unacceptable fire pit or without permit (specify)	5	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Failing to meet conditions (specify) for having outdoor fire	5	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Failing to notify fire brigade of running fire	6	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Failing to obtain open air commercial fire burning permit	7	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Lighting outdoor fire during weather conditions that pose risk of fire spreading	8	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Burning with permit before 8 am or after 9 pm (specify)	9	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Taxi By-Law:		
Taxi business licensee failing to display business license in conspicuous place visible to passengers in vehicle	10	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Taxi business licensee permitting person to operate taxi without valid taxi driver's license	11	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Operating or permitting to be operated (specify) vehicle as taxi without valid vehicle or business license	14(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50

Schedule M-30 Town of Pictou By-laws		
Operating or permitting to be operated (specify) vehicle as taxi without required inspection	14(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Operating or permitting to be operated vehicle as taxi that does not meet design requirements	14(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Operating or permitting to be operated (specify) vehicle as taxi without proper roof signage	14(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Operating or permitting to be operated (specify) vehicle as taxi without copy of taxi driver's license displayed	14(e)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Owner failing to notify licensing authority of change in provincial registration of taxi	16	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Transporting passengers for compensation without valid taxi driver's license displayed in vehicle	18(a)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Operating vehicle seeking employment as taxi driver without valid taxi driver's license	18(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Failing to notify licensing authority of change of address, change of telephone number, change of business name or taxi business license, loss of Class 4 license, loss of insurance or disqualifying conviction (specify)	25	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Driver smoking while operating taxi and transporting passengers	26	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50

Schedule M-30 Town of Pictou By-laws		
Driver using abusive or insulting language while operating or having control of taxi	27	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Driver failing to employ orderly personal conduct and be respectful of passengers	28	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Driver consuming alcoholic beverage or substance that could impair (specify) while having care or control of taxi	29	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50
Driver failure to be clean while operating taxi	30	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third offence		$697.50

Schedule M-31
Municipality of the District of Shelburne By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Animals at Large By-law - A-100		
Owning animal that runs at large	3.2	$237.50
Civic Addressing By-law - C-100		
Owner failing to post assigned civic number on property	5(1)	$237.50
Failing to post assigned civic number in manner required by by-law (specify)	5(2)	$237.50
Owner of property failing to maintain civic number in good order	6	$237.50
Owner posting or permitting to be posted any part of civic address not assigned to property	7(1)	$237.50
Owner displaying number other than assigned civic number on property	7(2)	$237.50
Owner of private road failing to maintain signage in manner required by by-law (specify)	9(1)	$237.50
Sewer By-law S-300		
Unauthorized person uncovering, making connection with, opening into, using, altering or disturbing (specify) public sewer or accessory without permit	4.1	$237.50
Discharging or causing discharge of storm water, surface water, groundwater, roof run-off, subsurface drainage, unpolluted cooling water or unpolluted industrial process water (specify) to sanitary sewer	5.1	$237.50
Discharging or causing discharge of sanitary sewage to storm sewer	5.2	$237.50
Failing to discharge storm water, surface water, ground water, roof run-off, subsurface drainage, cooling water or industrial process water (specify) to designated storm sewer or approved natural outlet	5.3	$237.50
Failing to discharge sanitary sewage to designated sanitary sewer	5.4	$237.50
Using public sewer to discharge or cause discharge of sewage with temperature over 60°C	5.5(a)	$237.50
Using public sewer to discharge or cause discharge of sewage with pH less than 5.5 or greater than 9.5 (specify pH)	5.5(b)	$237.50
Using public sewer to discharge or cause discharge of sewage that becomes less than 5.5 pH or greater than 9.5 pH (specify pH) during transmission through sewer	5.5(b)	$237.50
Using public sewer to discharge or cause discharge of sewage or wastewater (specify) that causes or may cause effluent from municipal wastewater facilities to be in violation of Provincial or federal law (specify)	5.5(c)	$237.50

Schedule M-31
Municipality of the District of Shelburne By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Using public sewer to discharge or cause discharge of sewage that causes or may cause wastewater containing more than 350 mg/L of suspended soils	5.5(d)(i)	$237.50
Using public sewer to discharge or cause discharge of sewage that causes or may cause wastewater with biological oxygen demand over 300 mg/L	5.5(d)(ii)	$237.50
Using public sewer to discharge or cause discharge of sewage that causes or may cause wastewater with chemical oxygen demand over 1000 mg/L	5.5(d)(iii)	$237.50
Using public sewer to discharge or cause discharge of sewage that causes or may cause excessive discolouration	5.5(d)(iv)	$237.50
Using public sewer to discharge or cause discharge of solid wastes from domestic or commercial preparation, cooking or dispensing of food or handling, storage or sale of produce (specify)	5.5(e)	$237.50
Solid Waste By-law S-200		
Placing or causing to be placed organic materials for municipal collection in container other than green cart or similar plastic container	3	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed recyclable materials for municipal collection in container other than blue plastic bag	4	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed residual waste for municipal collection in container other than clear plastic bag	6	$237.50
Owner or occupant failing to place collectible waste or special waste for municipal collection in location and manner as required by by-law (specify)	7	$237.50
Placing recyclable or organic materials for municipal collection without separating from other collectible waste	8	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed for municipal collection broken bottles, crockery or glassware that is not tightly wrapped in cardboard or other suitable material and clearly marked “glass”	9 a)	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed for municipal collection ashes and soot that are not completely cooled	9 b)	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed for municipal collection oil tank that is not completely empty and less than 200 gal. capacity	9 c)	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed for municipal collection collectible waste before 12:00 noon of day before scheduled collection day	11	$237.50
Permitting empty or rejected container or rejected materials (specify) to remain at collection spot after 12:00 noon of day after scheduled collection	13	$237.50

Schedule M-31
Municipality of the District of Shelburne By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing or causing to be placed non-collectible waste in, at or near location of municipal collection site (specify)	14	$237.50
Placing for municipal collection refrigerator, freezer, air condition or dehumidifier (specify) on day not designated for collection	20	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed for municipal collection special waste on day other than day designated by Council	21	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed for municipal collection special waste that is not packaged, bundled or boxed	21 a)	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed for municipal collection package of special waste that exceeds 100 kg	21 b)	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed for municipal collection package of special waste that exceeds 190 cm in any dimension	21 c)	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed for municipal collection special waste that exceeds total of 5.0 m^3	21 d)	$237.50
Placing or causing to be placed for municipal collection special waste before 12:00 noon of day before designated collection day	22	$237.50
Permitting rejected or residual special waste (specify) to remain at collection spot after 12:00 noon of day after designated collection day	24	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of premises failing to properly store collectible waste between scheduled municipal collection dates	25 a)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of premises failing to take reasonable measures to ensure green carts and similar plastic containers are kept in good repair and sanitary condition	25 b)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of premises failing to take reasonable measures to ensure solid waste container is covered and secured	25 c)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of premises failing to clean up solid waste that escaped from container	25 d)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of premises failing to store collectible waste outside main building in containers inaccessible to pests, rodents, vermin, seagulls and animals	25 e)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of premises failing to store waste refrigerator or freezer (specify) inside enclosed and locked building or with doors removed	25 f)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of premises failing to ensure proper preparation of collectible waste as required by by-law	25 g)	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) of premises failing to ensure collectible waste or special waste (specify) is placed for municipal collection as required by by-law	25 h)	$237.50

Schedule M-31
Municipality of the District of Shelburne By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Using white goods or insulated box (specify) as collection bin	29	$237.50
Failing to keep area inside and around collection bin neat and clean and free of litter and non-collectable waste	31	$237.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of solid waste at location or manner that is nuisance (specify)	34	$697.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of construction or demolition materials at location other than Construction and Demolition Materials Transfer Station	35	$237.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of household hazardous waste at location other than Household Hazardous Waste Depot	36	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to store household hazardous waste in safe and secure manner and place	38	$237.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to deliver household hazardous waste to Household Hazardous Waste Depot as soon as reasonably possible	38	$237.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of household hazardous waste in or adjacent to Household Hazardous Waste Depot after authorized staff refused to accept it	39	$237.50
Disposing or causing or permitting (specify) disposal of household hazardous waste in or adjacent to Household Hazardous Waste Depot when depot not open and operational	40	$237.50
Disposing, causing or permitting (specify) disposal of solid waste near or adjacent to Construction and Demolition Materials Transfer Station after authorized staff refused to accept it	42	$697.50
Disposing, causing or permitting disposal (specify) of solid waste near or adjacent to Construction and Demolition Materials Transfer Station when station not open and operational	43	$697.50
Interfering with (specify) solid waste or container (specify)	44	$237.50
Burning solid waste other than in place and conditions authorized by law (specify)	46	$697.50
Obstructing or hindering any person in performance of duties under by-law	49	$697.50

Schedule M-32
Municipality of the County of Victoria By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog Control By-law		
Owning dog that runs at large	38(a)	$237.50
Owning dog that is unregistered	38(b)	$237.50
Owning dog that is not wearing its dog tag	38(c)	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise	38(d)	$237.50
Owner failing to remove dog's feces from property other than owner's	38(e)	$237.50
Owner failing to confine unspayed female dog	38(f)	$237.50
Owner neglecting or refusing to provide written statement or information required	38(g)	$237.50
Owner interfering with Dog Control Officer	38(h)	$237.50
Owner refusing to hand over dog to Dog Control Officer when directed	38(i)	$237.50
Owner (specify action by owner) contrary to (specify by-law provision containing prohibition) of by-law	38(j)	$237.50
Owner neglecting to (specify) as required by (specify by-law provision containing requirement) of by-law	38(j)	$237.50
Owner failing to (specify) as required by (specify by-law provision containing requirement) of by-law	38(j)	$237.50

Schedule M-33
Town of Berwick By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law		
Owning unregistered dog	2	$237.50
Owner failing to report transfer of ownership of dog	9	$237.50
Owning dog that is not wearing valid dog tag	11	$237.50
Owner neglecting or refusing to provide written statement of number of dogs owned	13	$237.50
Owning dog that runs at large	16	$237.50
Owning fierce and dangerous dog	19	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	20	$237.50
Owner failing to remove dog's feces	21	$237.50
Lot Grading and Drainage By-law		
Developing lot without Lot Grading Permit	6	$237.50
Outdoor Fire By-law		
Having outdoor fire not contained in acceptable fire pit, for	3(1)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$5872.50
Burning general waste or garden and yard waste (specify), for	3(2)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$1272.50
third or subsequent offence		$5872.50
Protection from Second-hand Smoke By-law		
Smoking at park or playground (specify) on town property	4(a)	$237.50
Smoking at outdoor recreational facility on town property	4(b)	$237.50
Smoking on grounds of town building	4(c)	$237.50
Smoking on grounds of event on town property that is open to public	4(d)	$237.50
Smoking on path on town property or property that town is licensed to maintain (specify)	4(e)	$237.50
Smoking on street or sidewalk (specify)	4(f)	$237.50
Smoking at bus stop or within 4 m of bus stop (specify)	4(g)	$237.50
Smoke-free Indoor Public Places By-law		
Smoking in place of public assembly	3(a)	$180.00
Smoking within radius of 1 m (3.28 ft.) from public entrance or air intake to building	3(b)	$180.00
Smoking at service counter in premises or unenclosed area behind service counter (specify)	3(c)	$180.00
Smoking in service line on premises	3(d)	$180.00
Smoking in reception area or unenclosed area adjoining reception area (specify)	3(e)	$180.00
Smoking in elevator, escalator or stairway (specify) generally used by and open to public	3(f)	$180.00
Smoking in public transportation facility or public transportation vehicle (specify)	3(g)	$180.00
Smoking in rest room generally used by and open to public	3(h)	$180.00
Smoking in drinking establishment	3(i)	$180.00

Schedule M-33
Town of Berwick By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Smoking in restaurant	3(j)	$180.00
Smoking in arena, bowling alley or pool hall (specify)	3(k)	$180.00
Smoking in retail establishment	3(l)	$180.00
Individual failing to ensure no-smoking signs displayed as required	4	$180.00
Corporation failing to ensure no-smoking signs displayed as required	4	$352.50
Proprietor (individual) failing to ensure person is immediately directed to stop smoking where prohibited	5	$180.00
Proprietor (corporation) failing to ensure person is immediately directed to stop smoking where prohibited	5	$352.50
Proprietor (individual) failing to ensure person is directed to leave place when person fails to comply with direction to stop smoking	5	$180.00
Proprietor (corporation) failing to ensure person is directed to leave place when person fails to comply with direction to stop smoking	5	$352.50
Street Encroachment By-law		
Constructing or maintaining (specify) encroachment over street in Town without valid Street Encroachment License	3	$237.50
Swimming Pool By-law		
Owner failing to have proper fence around outdoor pool	2	$237.50
Failing to have proper gate for fence around outdoor pool	3	$237.50
Failing to keep gate closed and locked when pool not under competent supervision	4	$237.50
Failing to have proper wall section of fence or failing to keep wall opening locked and blocked when pool not under competent supervision (specify)	5	$237.50
Using device that projects electric current through pool fence	6	$237.50
Valley Region Solid Waste-Resource Management By-law		
Failing to comply with policies	2.4	237.5
Disposing of banned solid waste	3.4	237.5
Accumulating solid waste	3.7	237.5
Placing waste for collection on other person’s property	3.8	237.5
Improper container placement	5.1	237.5
Setting out waste at improper time	5.2	237.5
Failing to remove uncollected container or waste (specify)	5.3	237.5
Occupant failing to fulfill responsibilities (specify)	5.6.2	237.5
Interfering with collection	5.8.1	237.5
Failing to obey written directive	2.9	697.5
Illegal disposal	3.1	697.5
Illegal disposal at licensed facility	3.2	697.5
Illegal burning	3.3	697.5
Illegal removal or export of residual or unsorted (specify) waste	3.5	697.5
Failing to source-separate solid waste	4.2	697.5
Failing to provide for source-separation of public waste	4.3	697.5
Property owner failing to fulfill responsibilities (specify)	5.6.1	697.5
Illegal collection	5.8.2	697.5

Schedule M-33
Town of Berwick By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Illegal removal of collection containers	5.8.3	697.5
Failing to remove uncollected waste	6.1	697.5
Failing to ensure storage facility meets requirements (specify)	6.2	697.5
Unauthorized use of waste storage facility	6.3	697.5
Failing to ensure waste is source-separated and packaged	6.5	697.5
Failing to keep waste source-separated and packaged	6.6	697.5
Failing to provide manifest	7.4	697.5
Vending By-law		
Vending from mobile canteen or stand in public space	3(a)	$237.50
Vending from mobile canteen or stand on private property without valid Vending Permit	3(b)	$237.50
Vending within 200 m of school grounds between 1/2 hour before start of school day and 1/2 hour after dismissal at end of school day	16(a)	$237.50
Selling food or beverages for immediate consumption without suitable litter and recycling receptacle for customer use	16(b)	$237.50
Leaving vending location without disposing of all litter associated with vending activity	16(c)	$237.50
Vending when customers are standing in roadway or obstructing traffic of pedestrians on sidewalk (specify)	16(d)	$237.50
Vending within 25 ft. (7.62 m) of driveway entrance to police or fire station, or within 15 ft. (4.57 m) of driveway other than as allowed by by-law (specify)	16(e)	$237.50
Vending within 25 ft. (7.62 m) of crosswalk at intersection	16(f)	$237.50

Schedule M-34
Municipality of the District of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Solid Waste Collection and Disposal By-Law		
Owner failing to provide containers for solid waste storage	3.1(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner failing to ensure waste to be collected is within 3 m (10 ft.) of curb	3.1(b)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner failing to ensure waste to be collected does not interfere with pedestrian traffic or snow removal (specify)	3.1(b)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner failing to maintain non-disposable container in good repair or sanitary condition	3.1(c)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner placing waste container not meeting required type or standard (specify)	3.1(d)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed collectable clean-up waste on day not designated for collection	4.2(d)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed for clean-up collection non-packaged clean-up waste	4.2(d)(i)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed for clean-up collection wood waste not separated from other collection waste	4.2(d)(ii)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed for clean-up collection wood waste exceeding 4 m^3	4.2(d)(iii)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed for clean-up collection bulky waste or metal items exceeding 4 m^3	4.2(d)(iv)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-34
Municipality of the District of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing or causing to be placed for clean-up collection individual package exceeding 140 kg	4.2(d)(v)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed for clean-up collection individual package exceeding 1.8 m in any dimension	4.2(d)(vi)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner failing to use wheeled aerated cart for storage of compostable materials for collection	6.1(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner failing to maintain wheeled aerated cart in good repair or sanitary condition	6.1(b)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner failing to ensure wheeled aerated carts remain on property when property sold	6.1(c)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner failing to provide one 140 L cart per single-unit dwelling	6.2(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner failing to provide one 140 L cart per duplex dwelling	6.2(b)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner failing to provide one 140 L cart per semi-detached dwelling	6.2(c)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner failing to provide one 140 L cart per unit in dwelling of 3 to 6 units	6.2(d)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner failing to provide minimum cart per unit in dwelling of 6 or more units as determined by municipal engineer for dwelling	6.2(e)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-34
Municipality of the District of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing or causing to be placed for collection more than 1 wheeled aerated cart per dwelling	7.1(c)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed for collection wheeled aerated cart with contents exceeding 120 kg	7.1(c)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed for collection more than 1 privacy bag per dwelling unit	7.1(d)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed for collection residual waste that is not in transparent bag	7.1(e)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed individual piece of clean-up waste exceeding 140 kg	7.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed individual piece of clean-up waste exceeding 1.8 m in any dimension	7.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed clean-up waste exceeding 4 m^3	7.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure collectable waste or clean-up waste placed in accordance with by-law (specify)	9.1(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to clean up escaped solid waste	9.1(b)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to store waste refrigerator or freezer inside enclosed and locked building or failing to remove door (specify)	9.1(c)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-34
Municipality of the District of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure proper preparation of solid waste	9.1(d)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to abide by lawful directive regarding solid waste materials (specify)	9.1(e)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Permitting rejected materials to remain at collection spot after 12:01 am on day after collection	10.3	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner permitting solid waste to be placed for collection earlier than 5:00 pm on day before designated collection day	11.1	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner permitting solid waste to remain curbside later than 12:01 am on day after collection	11.1	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing or causing to be placed spring and or fall clean-up waste earlier than 4 calendar days before designated collection day	11.3	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure commercial container is loaded uniformly	12.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to ensure no solid waste extends beyond internal volume of commercial container	12.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to place commercial container on surface that is hard, level and weather-resistant (specify)	12.3(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to keep area surrounding commercial container free from waste	12.3(b)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-34
Municipality of the District of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to have commercial container emptied on regular basis	12.3(c)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Private collection vehicle not maintained in good condition	13.2(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Private collection vehicle not properly manned and equipped to ensure safe solid-waste collection	13.2(a)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Private collection vehicle not designed to prevent contents from escaping vehicle when entering Lunenburg Regional Community Recycling Centre	13.2(c)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Private collection vehicle not constructed to prevent cross-contamination between waste streams	13.2(d)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Private collection vehicle not equipped with restraining device	13.2(e)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Private collection vehicle used for solid waste transportation not closed in or equipped with cover device (specify)	13.2(e)	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Private collection of solid waste not made directly to private collection vehicle from premises where generated	13.3	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Solid waste delivered to Lunenburg Regional Community Recycling Centre contrary to Lunenburg Regional Community Recycling Centre regulations	13.4	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Operator of private collection vehicle failing to immediately clean up spillage	13.5	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-34
Municipality of the District of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Placing designated electronic products out for collection	14.1	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to store household hazardous waste in safe and secure manner	15.1	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to deliver household hazardous waste to Lunenburg Regional Community Recycling Centre household hazardous waste depot as soon as reasonably possible	15.1	$1272.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of household hazardous waste at any location within Municipality	15.2	$1272.50
Owner or occupant (specify) failing to deliver construction or demolition materials to the Lunenburg Regional Community Recycling Centre or approved C&D debris disposal site	16.1	$1272.50
Disposing of construction or demolition materials by stockpiling, storing or other method	16.2	$1272.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of solid waste around or adjacent to the Lunenburg Regional Community Recycling Centre when not open and operational	17.3(a)	$1272.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of solid waste around or adjacent to the Lunenburg Regional Community Recycling Centre after waste refused	17.3(b)	$1272.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of waste at location or in manner contrary to by-law (specify)	18.1	$1272.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of solid waste in permanent solid waste storage container without permission of owner	18.2	$1272.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of unacceptable or rejected waste near permanent solid waste storage container for another owner or occupant	18.3	$1272.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of unacceptable or rejected waste at collection placement spot for another owner or occupant	18.3	$1272.50
Disposing or causing or permitting disposal of construction materials at location other than Lunenburg Regional Community Recycling Centre or approved C&D facility	18.4	$1272.50
Interfering with solid waste stored or placed out for collection	19.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Burning solid waste	19.4	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Placing solid waste material generated outside municipality for collection at designated collection location	19.5	$1272.50

Schedule M-34
Municipality of the District of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Transporting solid waste material generated within municipality outside municipality other than as permitted by by-law	20.1	$1272.50
Failing to ensure commercial container sturdily constructed of weatherproof material and watertight as required by clause 12.1(a)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to ensure commercial container inaccessible to animals as required by clause 12.1(b)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to ensure commercial equipped with positive closing device as required by clause 12.1(b)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to keep commercial container closed as required by clause 12.1(b)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to keep commercial container in clean manner as required by clause 12.1(c)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to keep commercial container in state of good repair as required by ~~required by~~ clause 12.1(d)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to display name or telephone number (specify) of owner on commercial container as required by clause 12.1(e)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to display type of material to be deposited in commercial container as required by clause 12.1(e)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to display message “garbage” or “landfill” on commercial container as required by clause 12.1(f)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-34
Municipality of the District of Lunenburg By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Failing to display message “recyclables” on commercial container for storage of blue bag materials as required by clause 12.1(g)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to display message “paper or cardboard” on commercial contain for storage of fibre recyclables as required by clause 12.1(h)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Failing to display message “organics” on commercial contain[er] for storage of organic materials are required by clause 12.1(i)	21.2	
first offence		$410.00
second offence		$525.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Obstructing or hindering person in performance of their duties under by-law	21.3	$697.50

Schedule M-35
Municipality of the County of Inverness By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog Control By-Law:		
Owning dog that runs at large	38(a)	$237.50
Owning unregistered dog	38(b)	$237.50
Owning dog that is not wearing dog tag	38(c)	$237.50
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighborhood	38(d)	$237.50
Owner failing to remove dog's feces from property other than owner's property	38(e)	$237.50
Owner failing to confine un-spayed female dog	38(f)	$237.50
Dog owner interfering with Dog Control Officer in performance of duties	38(h)	$237.50
Owner refusing to hand over dog to Dog Control Officer	38(i)	$237.50

Schedule M-36
Town of Annapolis Royal By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-Law		
Owning unregistered dog	4	$312.25
Owning dog that is not wearing tag	9	$312.25
Owner of dog neglecting or refusing (specify) to provide written statement of number of dogs owned, harbored or kept on owner's premises (specify)	10, 14(e)	$312.25
Owning dog that runs at large	14(a)	$312.25
Owning dog that persistently disturbs quiet of neighbourhood	14(d)	$312.25
Owner harboring, keeping or having care or control of (specify) dangerous dog	14(f)	$312.25
Owner failing to remove dog's feces from property other than owner's property	14(g)	$312.25

Schedule M-37
Town of Shelburne By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Noise Control By-Law:		
Engaging in activity likely to generate noise or sound that unreasonably disturbs peace and tranquillity of neighbourhood	3	
first offence		$237.50
subsequent offence		$582.50
Operating off-highway vehicle, snowmobile or dirt bike (specify) within Town limits	5	
first offence		$237.50
subsequent offence		$582.50

Schedule M-38
Town of New Glasgow By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Fires and Burning of Materials By-Law:		
Starting open air fire	6	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Allowing or causing (specify) starting of open air fire	6	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Permitting or encouraging burning of open air fire	6	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Burning prohibited material (specify)	7	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire failing to be present while fire burning or failing to completely extinguish smoldering embers (specify)	9(b)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire failing to be equipped to contain fire	9(c)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire igniting fire while burning restrictions indicator issued	9(d)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire igniting fire or allowing fire to remain active (specify) when wind speed exceeds 25 km/h	9(e)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire adding combustible products to operating recreational outdoor burning appliance	9(f)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire placing recreational outdoor burning appliance on wooden deck, on combustible surface, under combustible structure or near combustible structure (specify)	9(g)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Person in charge of fire using more than 1 recreational outdoor burning appliance on property	9(g)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire burning within 4.75 m of dwelling, accessory building, flammable structure, combustible material or property line (specify)	9(h)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire failing to ensure wood-burning recreational outdoor burning appliance has spark arrestor or mesh screen with no openings larger than 9.65 mm	9(i)(i)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire burning substance other than clean, dry, untreated wood or charcoal in wood-burning recreational outdoor burning appliance	9(i)(ii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire failing to ensure fire in wood-burning recreational outdoor burning appliance does not exceed 60 cm in width	9(i)(iii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire failing to ensure fire in wood-burning recreational outdoor burning appliance not piled higher than 45 cm	9(i)(iii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Person in charge of fire failing to ensure fire not interfering with neighbouring property owner's enjoyment of property	9(i)(iii)	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Noise Control By-Law:		
Engaging in activity unreasonably disturbing or tending to disturb (specify) peace, comfort and tranquility of resident	6	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Reproducing, amplifying, emitting or transmitting (specify) noise unreasonably disturbing neighbour or disturbing peace and tranquility of neighbourhood (specify)	7	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Causing reproduction, amplification, emission or transmission (specify) of noise unreasonably disturbing neighbour or disturbing peace and tranquility of neighbourhood (specify)	7	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Reproducing, amplifying, emitting or transmitting (specify) Proscribed Industry Emissions	8	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50
Causing reproduction, amplification, emission or transmission (specify) of Proscribed Industry Emissions	8	
first offence		$237.50
second offence		$467.50
third or subsequent offence		$697.50

Schedule M-39
Town of Stewiacke By-laws

Offence	Section	Out of Court Settlement
Dog By-law		
Owning dog that runs at large	6(a)	$352.50
Owning unregistered dog or dog not wearing dog tag (specify)	6(b)	$352.50
Owner not providing written statement required by by-law	6(c)	$352.50
Owning fierce or dangerous dog	6(d)	$352.50
Owner failing to remove feces from property other than owner's	6(e)	$352.50
Owner interfering with staff in performance of their duties under by-law	6(f)	$352.50
Permitting dog to consistently disturb quiet of neighbourhood by barking, howling or otherwise making noise (specify)	7(a)	$352.50